

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc
942.67019
1335267
<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

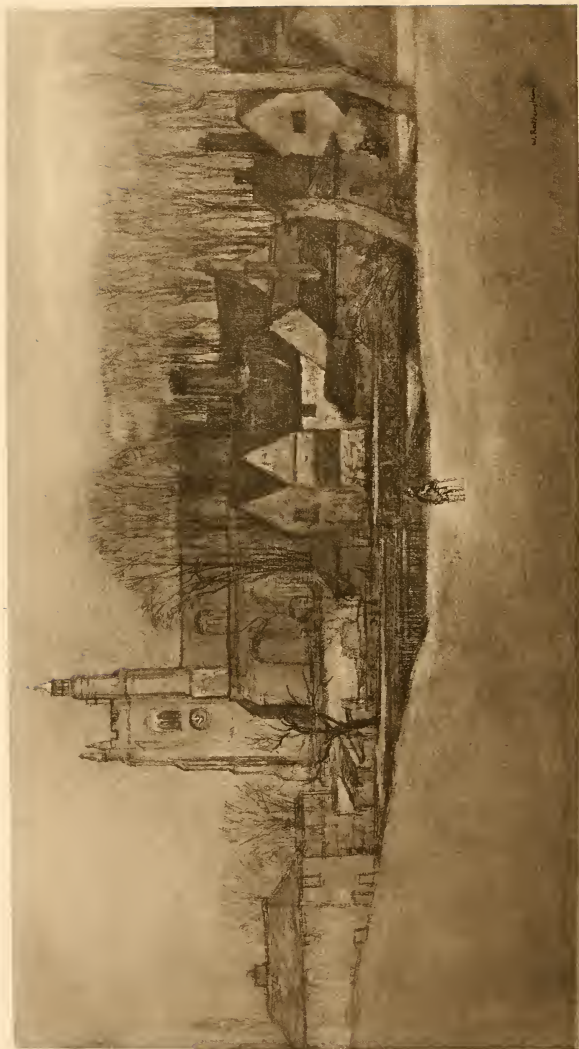
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 0337 007303982

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



W. Allen & Goodwin, photo.

W. Allen & Goodwin, photo.

VIEW OF BOCKING.

THE
FIRST REGISTER
OF
SAINT MARY'S CHURCH
BOCKING, ESSEX,
ENGLAND.

BAPTISMS, - - - - 1561-1605;
MARRIAGES, - - - - 1593-1639;
BURIALS, - - - - 1558-1628.

TRANSCRIBED FROM THE ORIGINAL FOR AND PRIVATELY

PRINTED BY

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN.

1903.

AN EDITION OF FIFTY COPIES OF WHICH THIS IS NUMBER

45

1335267

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Baptisms, - - - - -	I
Burials, - - - - -	54
Marriages, - - - - -	178
Index, - - - - -	223

PREFACE.

IN 1768 Philip Morant published his "History and Antiquities of the County of Essex." From page 383 of the second volume of that work, the following is taken:

BOCKING.

"This fine and large Parish is not a Town, but one of the most considerable villages in this County, and part of it extends into what appears the heart of the town of Braintree. It hath been greatly enriched by the Bay-trade, carried on here with great spirit and success by the families of Maysent, Ruggles, English, &c.

"The name of Bocking is form'd from the two Saxon words, Boc, a beech, and ing, a pasture, qu. Beech pasture; or, according to some, because this was Boc-land, or free-land, holden by deed, in opposition to Soc-land. In historians and records it is written these other various ways, Boccinge, Boccinges, Bochinges, Bockyng, and Boquhing.

"In the time of K. Æthelred, who began his reign in 978, Æthelric and Leofwine, two noble Saxons, were possessed of this district, and gave it, with other lands, in 1006, to the Priory of St. Saviour's in Canterbury; for the table, or maintenance of the Monks.

"St. Saviour's was then the name of the Cathedral Church of Canterbury, as founded by Austin, and served by Monks. After the burning of it by the Danes in 1011, and the rebuilding of it by Aƿp Lanfranc, it was dedicated to the Holy Trinity; and by that name is the entry made in Domesday-book.

“ It continued in that Church till the general dissolution of Religious Houses, when it came to the Crown.

* * * * *

CHARITABLE FOUNDATIONS AND GIFTS.

“ About the year 1438, John Doreward of this parish Esq; founded an Hospital at the corner of Church-lane, upon two acres of his own ground; and named it *Maison de Dieu*: To be an habitation for Seven poor people, one whereof was to be called *Prepositus ville de Bocking*, and to have the government of the said House and Poor for ever. He procured a license to endow it with the maner of Tendring, and with 10 l. yearly rent out of several of his lands and tenements in Essex. This House continues to this day an habitation for seven poor people.

“ An Alms house for eight dwellers.

“ William Bendlowes, Esq; by deed, dated 4 July 1571, gave out of an estate in Gr. Bardfeild, to the town of Bocking for ever Three pounds of yearly rent to be distributed to the Alms-house people there, above the age of 40 years, not having any child or children with them: or otherwise to honest people married or unmarried, being no vagrants or idle persons: and to be given them within 14 days after the receipt of it by the trustees. * * * * *

“ William Marten of Halsted, by deed 26 May 1573, gave a messuage with appertenances in Castle-Hedingham to the Poor of Bocking for ever, to raise the sum of four pounds *per ann.* to be paid at Michaelmas and Lady.day, by equal portions in the Church-porch here, and to be disposed of amongst the poor of this parish.

“ Mrs. Joanna Smith, of London, widow, bequeathed by her will, 1 April 1601, 400 l. to be laid out in the purchase of lands of 40 marks yearly value; to be bestowed and employed for the relief of the poor of Coggeshall and Bocking.

“The twenty marks belonging to this parish are distributed to the Poor at five shillings in bread every Sunday; and the distributors have 6s. 8d. yearly for their pains. This annuity is paid out of the monastery of Launde in Leicestershire, and managed by feoffees. Out of this annuity was raised the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds; which being joined to thirty pounds, bequeathed by Sir Stephen White, Knt. to the Poor of Bocking, 21 Janu 1680; the whole was laid out in the purchase of four closes of land near King's Corner in Bocking, for the yearly use of the poor. The yearly rents and profits of which are disposed of by the Rector and Feoffees as they think fit, on a certain day and hour, in the Church of Bocking, upon Notice given on a Sunday between Michaelmas-day and Nov. 10.

“John Stocker Jekyll Esq; gave to the Poor of Bocking, forty pounds for ever. It was laid out with other monies for the purchase of the Work-house. But the profit of that sum, being forty shillings *per annum*, is received of the Overseers by the Minister and Church-wardens, and distributed by them.

“Mr. Skinner by his will, dated 10 Janu. 1628, gave two crofts called Wentlands in Bocking, for the use of the Poor for ever. The rents and profits of them to be laid out in linnen and woollen upon the poorest and honestest sort of people upon St. Andrew's day.

“Thomas Trotter, of London, merchant, born at Braintree, by deed 20 September. 1630, gave an Annuity of three pounds six shillings and eight pence out of a house in Braintree. The money to be paid yearly, and to be disposed of to Thirty poor people of honest life, that are men of trade. viz. weavers, combers, and fullers, 14 days before or after St. Thomas's day.

“Mr. Garrard did settle on trustees one messuage, or teneement, and a field belonging to it of two acres, lying in Black Notley; yielding about three pounds *per annum*, to be paid at Michaelmas and Lady-day, to be given to the Poor according to the will of the donor.

“George Elkin by his last will gave to this parish Fifty pounds, to purchase some messuage, lands, or tenement, that the yearly rents and profits should remain to the use of the poor for ever: to be from time to time distributed by the Church-wardens to poor deserving people as they shall think fit, upon All Saints day, which was his birthday.

“John Aylett, of Bocking, did, by his will, dated 16 August 1707, give the reversional moiety of a house and land in Bocking, of the yearly value of seven pounds, to the poor of Braintree and of this town for ever.

“John Mathum of Braintree, bricklayer, by his will, dated 14 Novemb. 1721, gave some messuages, or tenements, in Braintree, with the outhouses, &c. to John and William Maysent, Henry Ray, Matthew Jeep, trustees, to pay the sum of Twenty one pounds for ever to 20 poor people in Bocking taking no collection, to be distributed at the discretion of the said trustees and their survivors for ever.

“John Maysent of this parish, Gent. by his will, dated 8 August 1723, gave an annuity of forty shillings *per annum* for ever, for the repairing of his tomb and vault, and the overplus to the Poor of this parish. He tyed the Queen’s-head in Bocking for the payment of it. The Dean of Bocking and the Church-wardens for the time being, are perpetual feoffees.

“Dr. John Gauden Rector of Bocking, and afterwards Bishop of Worcester, in the last century, gave the sum of four hundred pounds; to purchase an endowment for a *Charity-School*. With some part of it was bought a tenement or messuage in Church-lane; for a School-master to dwell in, and teach School. The other part of the gift was employed in the purchase of a farm and lands in Much Lees, called Langlands. Sixteen pounds a year out of the profits of that estate was to be assigned to the School-master by the feoffees for his maintenance; and the remainder, if any, to be paid into the hands of the Dean of Bocking for the time being, as a stock for the

necessary repairing or improving of the premises. The Schoolmaster, and every Scholar, is to be nominated and elected, and also to be suspended from the School, by the Dean of Bocking, Rector of Stisted, and Vicar of Braintree, for the time being, or any two of them, whereof the Dean to be always one, who are overseers of the school. The school is for teaching 30 poor Boys, born and living in this parish, to read and write; whereof each to be of the age of 7 years at the least at the time of his admission; to continue there for the space of 3 years; and none to remain beyond the age of 12 years.

“This parish is rated to the land-tax at 3685 l. rs. 4d.

“The CHURCH, dedicated to the Virgin Mary, is spacious and handsom: both Church and Chancel having north and south isles. In the tower there are 6 Bells. 'Tis supposed to have been built about the reign of K. Edward III.

“This valuable Rectory hath been all along in the collation of the Archbishops of Canterbury. It hath a Glebe of 108 acres.

“Bocking is the head of the Archbishop's Peculiars in *Essex* and *Suffolk*. These Peculiars consist of Seven Parishes; namely 4 *in Essex*, Bocking, Stisted, Lachendon, and South-Church; together with their appendents, Little Coggeshall; Runsell, a hamlet in Danbury; Callow-green, a hamlet in Purley; and Milton in Prittlewell. The 3 other Peculiars, *in Suffolk*, are Hadley, Monks Ileigh, and Molton. They are all exempt from the authority of the respective Diocesans, and their subordinate officers, and subject only to the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Canterbury, or his Commissary, who is called *Dean of Bocking*.

“There were formerly three Altars in this Church, namely, those of St. Mary; St. Nicolas; and St. Catharine. And five Chantries: 1. One founded about the year 1253 by Robert, Arch-deacon of Stafford, and Dean of Bocking; Endowed by him with a messuage and lands valued at the suppression at

6 l. 17s. 8d. and granted in 1549 to Edw. Bury. 2. Another founded in 1362 by William Doreward Esq; and endowed with 2 messuages, 140 acres of arable, 8 of pasture, 4 of meadow, and 12d. rent, in this parish and Stisted: valued at the suppression 8 l. os, 5d. granted to Antony Aucher and Henry Polsted. 3. One founded in 1396 by John Doreward Esq; endowed with a house, and 7 l. *per annum* rent issuing out of Bocking-hall. 4, and 5. Two less considerable, founded by William Clarion, and John Wanne.

“ In the Certificate of Chantry-lands, it is said, that this was then a Market Town, and had in it to the number of 800 of howseling people.”

We quote a few notes made by an architectural expert regarding the present state of Bocking church, while visiting the place for the purpose of procuring the views which illustrate this volume.

“ The church is mostly in the perpendicular style of architecture; the east window is late geometric or decorated period. It has a wide nave and two aisles, in a very good state of preservation, the oak work to the roofs especially so. There are several monuments in the north aisle, notably one especially fine marble, kneeling figure in renaissance canopy, of Mrs. Grissel Moore, wife of Adrian Moore, and daughter of Thomas Eden, Knight, 1613. In front of the altar there is a brass to Oswald Fitch and Edward Jekill, 1613. Partly under the organ is a 14th century brass of a knight and his lady, no name being visible. Other monuments and slabs are to the families of the following: Jeremiah Brock, 1772, Nottidge, 1768, Snells, Wakehams, Ayletts, Aynesley, Walford, Green, and to the Reverend Charles Barton, Dean of St. Mary's, 1766. The pulpit and choir stalls are modern. On a bracket in the chancel is a helmet of the time of Charles I.”

Statistics regarding the census of Great Britain taken in 1831, were by order of Parliament printed in 1833. Appended thereto and forming volume 3 of the series is a mass of information relating to Parish Registers.

The following relating to the Parish of Bocking is taken from page 99.

“PARISH REGISTER BOOKS Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 (according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146) remain at the following places:—

Bocking R.—No I. (in Latin) Bap. 1561-1605; Bur. 1558-1627; Marr. 1595-1639.

No II. Bap. 1655-1668; Bur. 1655-1670; Marr. 1655-1670.

No III. Bap. Bur. 1671-1797; Marr. 1671-1753.

No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812.

Nos V-VII. Marr. 1754-1813.”

During the many years in which investigations have been made in England for information relating to the Goodwin family, numerous inquiries have been made for the first volume of the Bocking registers, which always resulted fruitlessly. Recently Mr. Lothrop Withington, the antiquary of London, not feeling satisfied with the previous attempts to learn of this register, caused a more thorough search to be made, with the result that the sheets were found in a roll lying in the safe where they perhaps had been for more than sixty years.

Mr. Withington writes,—“The sheets found, then loose, have since been bound up; they correspond in date to the census of 1830-1; before which time the sheets missing (as shown both by dates & numbering of folios, where folios are numbered) must have been lost. The book is in excellent state throughout; all leaves of the Jacobian transcript are signed by the vicar and churchwardens.”

It will be noticed that the dates given for the Registers are the beginning and ending of the record, no mention being made of any incompleteness therein.

In volume I, records are wanting as follows:

Baptisms, March 23, 1571 to May 5, 1583; April 28, 1588 to October 8, 1592; and October 21, 1599 to (October?) 12, 1602.

Burials, August, 1580 to September, 1583.

Marriages, May 24, 1613 to September 3, 1618.

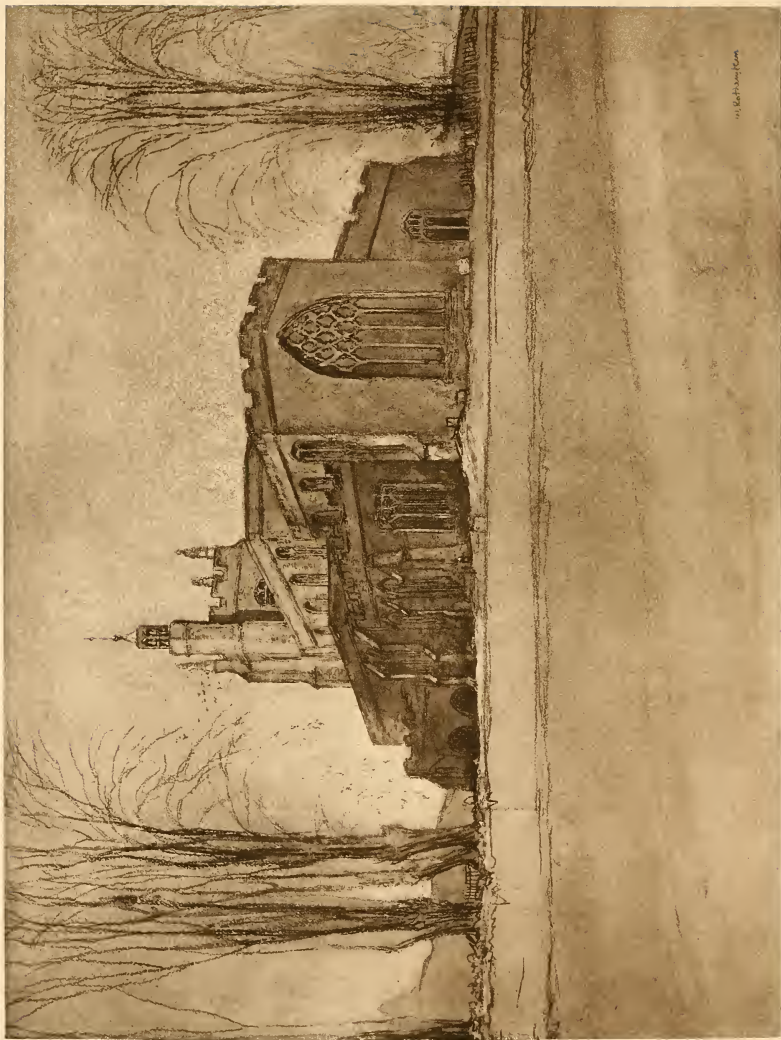
Also between the first and second volumes there is a total lack of records as follows: Baptisms, 1605 to 1655; Burials, 1627 to 1655; Marriages, 1639 to 1655.

Unfortunately these omissions occur at a time when all possible information is desired regarding the families of that region, many of whom emigrated to America.

That other persons interested in their English ancestry may be saved the trouble of searching for these records, this volume is printed.

JAMES J. GOODWIN.

HARTFORD, CONN., January, 1903.



W. B. Bocking

W. B. Bocking

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, BOCKING.

"FOL. 2."

BAPTISMI 1561.

July.

Willmus Clarke bapt. 4.
Johannes Thirsbie bapt. 5.
Eduardus Thirsbie bapt. 5.
Margareta Harding bapt. 13.
Johanes Turner bapt. 14.
Margareta Kyng bapt. 20.
Johannes Cowman bapt. 23.
Gracia Turner bapt. 25.
Willmus Gardiner bapt. 30.

August.

Richardus Skiner bapt. 3.
Barbara Jonson bapt. 10.
Richardus Garrat bapt. 20.
Maria Upcher bapt. 20.
—— Springe bapt. 26.

September.

Agnicia Wesbye bapt. 8.

October.

Robertus Hayward bapt. 5.
Willmus Hull bapt. 14.
Alicia Sander bapt. 28.

November.

Anne Osborne bapt. 2.
Daniel Brier bapt. 2.
Jana Springe bapt. 26.

December.

Johanes Frynde bapt. 5.
Edwardus Wentworth bapt. 7.
Johanes Lawsell bapt. 5.
Willmus Lamson bapt. 25.
Jona Ussher bapt. 27.

Januarye.

Willmus Cornwell bapt. 18.

Willmus Ballard bapt. 25.

Thomas Smyth bapt. 29.

February.

Jonas Gutter bapt. 2.

Richardus Winkfild bapt. 2.

Johanes Andrew bapt. 8.

Robertus Smyth bapt. 15.

Edmundus Rothman bapt. 15.

Richardus Ussher bapt. 22.

Eduardus Turner bapt. 22.

BAPTISMI 1561.

Martius.

Martha Bacon bapt. 1.

Robertus Badcocke bapt. 7.

Thomas Aylet bapt. 8.

Thomas Abraham bapt. 8.

Johanes Archer bapt. 8.

Johanes Fytch bapt. 8.

Magdalen Tyler bapt. 8.

Maria Ansell bapt. 23.

Johanes Ellice bapt. 24.

Richardus Bucke bapt. 24.

ANNO 1562.

Jonas Gutter bapt. 28.

Thomas Dowe bapt. 29.

Johanes Edes filius Johnis bapt. 30.

Aprill.

Eduardus Goodwin bapt. 20.

May.

Richardus Crowch bapt. 13.

Sara Bereman bapt. 16.

Johanes Edes filius Hēreci bapt. 16.

Anna Crowch bapt. 24.

June.

Nathaniell Fryth bapt. 7.
 Thomas Rytchal bapt. 21.

July.

Robertus Curry bapt. 12.
 Anna More bapt. 12.
 Richardus Web bapt. 16.
 Richardus Osborn filius Thomae bapt. 26.

Augste.

Johanes Chandler bapt. 6.
 Johanes Butler bapt. 6.
 Georgius Clarke bapt. 16.
 Willmus Honyly bapt. 23.
 Johanes Drake bapt. 23.
 Robertus Clarke bapt. 23.
 Blanch King bapt. 23.

September.

Susanna Ungly bapt. 16.
 Thomas Upcher bapt. 16.
 Willmus Amys bapt. 27.

John Smyth.

william Kente.

HERCULES STEVENES.

[end of page 1.]

BAPTISMI 1562.

October.

Margareta Smythe bapt. 4.
 Rahab Person bapt. 4.
 Richardus Bere bapt. 15.
 Maria Eevered bapt. 24.

November.

Richardus Freman bapt. 8.
 Rebecca Wickam bapt. 15.
 Priscilla Goodwin bapt. 15.
 Joana Stephen bapt. 15.

December.

Maria Ward bapt. 13.
Johanes Coke bapt. 17.
Elizabetha Gent bapt. 26.
Robertus Goodwin bapt. 26.
Johanes Sadler bapt. 26.
Elizabetha Bollocke bapt. 26.

January.

Ann Clayton bapt. 1.
Franciscus Galaway bapt. 1.
Tymothie Bruer bapt. 3.
Katarina Prat bapt. 6.
Richardus Dier bapt. 10.
Thomas Smyth bapt. 17.
Maria Thirsbie bapt. 27.
Susanna George bapt. 31.
Alicia Person bapt. 31.
Susanna Shawe bapt. 31.
Johanes Ussher bapt. 31.

February.

Margareta Portway bapt. 2.
Achier Portway bapt. 2.
Priscilla Abraham bapt. 7.
Eduardus Kater bapt. 21.
Thomas Hunt bapt. 24.
Johanes Edes bapt. 26.
Susanna Browne bapt. 28.

Martius.

Franciscus Tayler bapt. 13.
Johanes Nicolle bapt. 13.
Johanes Gutter bapt. 21.
Rychardus Sympson bapt. 25.

BAPTISMI 1563.

Johanes Pigram bapt. 28.
Dorathy Mixer bapt. 28.

Aprill.

Gracia Harlo bapt. 4.
Jane Dowe bapt. 8.
Timothie Wolward bapt. 8.
Jona Smyth bapt. 10.
Richardus Badcocke bapt. 13.
Judith Bacon bapt. 18.

May.

Jeremie Reve bapt. 16.
Johanes Lawsell bapt. 18.

June.

Anna Wentworth bapt. 3.
Jona Skynner bapt. 4.
Egidius Campian bapt. 5.
Maria Leverich bapt. 6.
Joseph Loveday bapt. 10.

July.

Eduardus May bapt. 4.
Franciscus Archer bapt. 8.
Margareta Snyth bapt. 31.

August.

Margareta Fytch bapt. 29.

September.

Johanes Woodward bapt. 4.
Franciscus Springe bapt. 21.

October.

Jeremias Harding bapt. 24.
Richardus Rery bapt. 24.

November.

Judith Tyler bapt. 1.
Denice Badcocke bapt. 7.
Johanes Ansell bapt. 24.
Susanna Warde bapt. 25.

December.

Jael Wesby bapt. 5.
 Anna Ungly bapt. 6.
 Jane Clarke bapt. 19.
 Thomas Turner bapt. 19.

[end of page 2.]

"FOL. 3."

BAPTISMI 1563.

Januarius.

Parnell Smyth bapt. 9.
 Adam Tabor bapt. 19.
 Georgius Sympson bapt. 23.
 Margeria Coke bapt. 30.

Februarius.

Amos Andrew bapt. 12.

Martius.

Johanes Evan bapt. 2.
 Elizabeth King bapt. 6.
 Alicia Dowe bapt. 11.

ANNO DNI. 1564.

Aprill.

Samuell Hayward bapt. 3.
 Johanes Shorie bapt. 16.
 Willmus Smyth bapt. 16.
 Thomas Crowch bapt. 16.
 Maria Osborne bapt. 25.

May.

Margeria Hunt bapt. 1.
 Jane Braynhod bapt. 11.
 Susanna Galliway bapt. 28.
 Richardus Dier bapt. 31.

2
<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

OF ST. MARY, BOCKING, ESSEX.

June.

Sara Upcher bapt. 4.
Josias Goodwin bapt. 4.
Anis Sander bapt. 4.
Eduardus Gutter bapt. 28.

July.

Christopherus Andrew bapt. 8.
Abdias Andrew bapt. 8.
Abdias Hudswell bapt. 9.
Roda Ballard bapt. 16.
Guililms Curry bapt. 21.
Ann Harvey bapt. 23.

August.

Margerita Baldwin bapt. 6.
Henricus Wentworth bapt. 9.
Jeremias Badcock bapt. 13.
Dorathia Bockford bapt. 23.

September.

Franciscus Loveday bapt. 3.
Edwardus Chapman bapt. 17.
Priscilla Fuller bapt. 17.
Andrew Osborne bapt. 19.
Johanes Freman bapt. 24.

October.

Henricus Edes bapt. 8.
Jane Skinner bapt. 15.
Thomas Harvy bapt. 22.
Dorithia Harvy bapt. 22.
Rebecca Friend bapt. 22.
Jonas Cockerton bapt. 24.
Nathaniell Bacon bapt. 29.

November.

Franciscus Lovrance bapt. 5.
Maria Web bapt. 12.
Bridgitta Osborn bapt. 19.
Margeria Marchall bapt. 19.

*If this is the same individual as
Gris page 171 the later would
be about 62 years of age
when he died - see age
as testator in Colechester*
Every

Samuell May bapt. 26.
Thomas Lawsell bapt. 26.
Edmundus Turner bapt. 30.

December.

Johanes Herde bapt. 2.
Franciscus Ayliot bapt. 10.
Richardus Abraham bapt. 10.
Thomas Portway bapt. 21.
Andrew Clarke bapt. 24.

Januarius.

Elizabetha More bapt. 7.
Margareta King bapt. 7.
Susanna Smyth bapt. 14.
Robertus Ussher bapt. 21.
Johanes Butler bapt. 28.

February.

Willmus Ussher bapt. 2.
Willmus Moule bapt. 2.
Henricus Goodwin bapt. 24.
Maria Crowch bapt. 25.
Martha Warde bapt. 25.

Martius.

Jona Fylde bapt. 8.
Anne Smythe bapt. 15.

ANNO DNI. 1565.

Aprill.

Abraham Bucke bapt. 15.
Thomas Potter bapt. 15.
Philimon Myxer bapt. 23.
Anna Woodward bapt. 24.
Susanna Browne bapt. 24.
Georgius Browne bapt. 24.

May.

Richardus Abraham bapt. 6.

Elizabetha Bacon bapt. 13.

Thomas Dowe bapt. 31.

John Smyth.

william Kente.

HERCULES STEVENES.

[end of page 3.]

BAPTISMI 1565.

June.

Barbara George bapt. 12.

Margareta Tibbold bapt. 25.

July.

Johanes Tottredge bapt. 8.

Richardus Fytch bapt. 8.

Johanes Butler bapt. 9.

Barbara Amys bapt. 15.

Maria Ouerall bapt. 22.

Georgius Shawe bapt. 22.

August.

Margareta Unglie bapt. 5.

Maria Loveday bapt. 19.

Maria Prat bapt. 19.

Jane Buckford bapt. 26.

Mylcent Sadler bapt. 26.

Robertus Archer bapt. 26.

September.

Henricus Curry bapt. 9.

Elizabetha Butcher bapt. 16.

Georgius Halle bapt. 16.

Jonas Richman bapt. 30.

October.

——— Torner bapt. 3.

Johanes Badcocke bapt. 28.

November.

Elizabetha Campy bapt. 11.
Willmus Skynner bapt. 11.
Richardus Crumñell bapt. 11.
Thomas Harvey bapt. 14.
Willmus Sparke bapt. 21.
Richardus Springe bapt. 25.

December.

Thomas Andrew bapt. 3.
Dorithia Kempen bapt. 9.
Judith Rost bapt. 9.
Priscilla Harding bapt. 16.
Willmus Harding bapt. 30.

Januarius.

Anthonis King bapt. 6.
Franciscus Lavender bapt. 13.
Sara Andrew bapt. 13.
Amy Archer bapt. 27.
Richardus Butler bapt. 27.

February.

Thomas Osborue bapt. 2.
Priscilla Bilingale bapt. 24.
Agnes Hues bapt. 24.
Jaena Kyng bapt. 24.
Johanes Gangley bapt. 24.

Martius.

Thomas Chapman bapt. 3.
Thomas Cavell bapt. 3.
Joana Rery bapt. 3.
Jonas Hutte bapt. 10.
Nicholaius Clarke bapt. 24.

ANNO DNI 1566.

Aprill.

Christopherus Osborne bapt. 15.
Margarita Butcher bapt. 15.
Katerina Dowe bapt. 28.

May.

Jonas Windle bapt. 19.
Thomas Marshall bapt. 19.
Maria Horton bapt. 26.

June.

Johanes Badcocke bapt. 16.
Margarita Smyth bapt. 23.
Maria Street bapt. 30.
Amy Coke bapt. 30.

July.

Elizabetha Baldwin bapt. 14.
Johanes Speere bapt. 27.

August.

Guilielms Overall bapt. 5.
Thomas Freman bapt. 5.
Guilielms Parnill bapt. 5.
Anna Dowe bapt. 12.
Elizabetha Crowch bapt. 12.
Margarita Jonson bapt. 18.
Elizabetha Turner bapt. 18.
Elizabetha Garlond bapt. 25.

[end of page 4.]

“FOL. 4.”

BAPTISMI 1566.

September.

Georgius Dyer bapt. 1.
Thomas Archer bapt. 7.
Eduardus Chapman bapt. 15.
Priscilla Goodwin bapt. 22.
Franciscus Ryley bapt. 22.

October.

Marthia Laye filia Lawrentij bapt. 11.
Ricus Smallbrooke filius Robti bapt. 13.

Margarita Campion filia Guiliel bapt. 13.
 Hēricus Hearde filius Henrici bapt. 27.
 Elizabetha Woodland filia Ricci bapt. 27.

November.

Jacobus Osbourn filius Thome bapt. 10.
 Johanna Bucke filia Richardi bapt. 10.
 Anna Frith filia Johannis bapt. 10.

December.

Petrus Hutt filius Guilielmi bapt. 8.
 Richardus Cater filius Richardi bapt. 15.
 Stephanus Taber filius Richardi bapt. 22.
 Giulielms Hudswell filius Robti bapt. 22.
 Anna Springe filia Thome bapt. 22.

Januarie.

Johanna Penifather filia Johannis bapt. 12.
 Giulielmus Frende filius Thome bapt. 19.
 Georgius Ansell filius Georgij bapt. 19.
 Johanes Braynwod filius Robti bapt. 19.
 Johanes Hall filius Giulielmi bapt. 16.

Februarye.

Philippus Bacon filius Thome bapt. 2.
 Johannes Wolwarde filius Henrici bapt. 9.
 Amie Smith filia Thome bapt. 12.
 Johannes Fuller filius Johanis bapt. 23.
 Priscilla Amys filia Giulielmi bapt. 25.
 Priscilla Hunt filia Caroli Hunt bapt. 26.

Martius.

Johanna Wesbie filia Johannis bapt. 13.
 Frauncis Goodwin filia Johanis bapt. 16.
 Amie Abraham filia Richardi bapt. 16.

ANNO 1567.

Johannes Camps filius Thome bapt. 30.
 Emma Ballard filia Guilielmi bapt. 31.

Aprill.

Richardus Rerie filius Roberti bapt. 6.
Sara Turner filia Henrici bapt. 20.

May.

Alicia Wakefield filia Stephani bapt. 4.

June.

Susanna Smith filia Johanis bapt. 1.
Agneta Saunders filia Johanis bapt. 6.

July.

Clara Dier filia Richardi bapt. 4.
Simeon Beckworth filius Rici bapt. 13.
Susanna Totteridge filia Thome bapt. 25.
Georgius Ailet filius Johanis bapt. 25.

August.

Johannes Clarke filius Thome bapt. 3.
Anna Jobson filia Thome bapt. 3.
Johanna Johnson filia Johannis bapt. 4.
Martha Johnson filia Johannis bapt. 4.
Dorithea Ussher filia Thome bapt. 5.
Elizabetha King filia Thome bapt. 10.
Robertus Jolye filius Roberti bapt. 24.
Johannes Bragge filius Johannis bapt. 30.
Gulielmus Currie filius Johanis bapt. 30.

September.

Johanes Minikin filius Anthonij bapt. 23.
Richardus Hall filius Richardi bapt. 23.
{ Johannes Calfhill filius Jacobi
{ Calfhill Doctoꝛ et Archnaſ Colceſt
{ Archiñ bapt. 28.

October.

Edmundus More filius Johanis bapt. 19.
Amie Archer filia Roberti bapt. 21.
Jacobus Harvye filius Jacobi bapt. 26.
Hieronimus Balle filius Johanis bapt. 26.

November.

Guilielmus Seelie filius Guilielmi bapt. 2.
 Thomas Browne filius Johannis bapt. 23.
 Priscilla Unglie filia Anthonij bapt. 23.
 Johannes Loveday filius Richardi bapt. 30.

December.

Johannes Edes filius Johannis bapt. 28.

Januarie.

Thomas Rule filius Thome bapt. 30.

Februarie.

Richardus Cooke filius Egidij bapt. 1.
 Jacobus Crowch filius Richardi bapt. 15.
 Maria Cavell filia Georgij bapt. 15.
 Stephanus Turner filius Johannis bapt. 22.
 Alicia Lawsell filia Johannis bapt. 22.
 Johanna Hewes filia Rogeri bapt. 22.
 Anna Billingale filia Georgij bapt. 22.
 Johannes Madder filius Johannis bapt. 26.

John Smyth.

william Kente.

HERCULES STEVENES.

[end of page 5.]

BAPTISMI.

Martius.

Stephanus Portway filius Giulieli bapt. 21.
 Robertus Kitterich filius Johannis bapt. 21.
 Johannes Hearde filius Guilielmi bapt. 21.
 Anthonius Ellis filius Richardi bapt. 25.
 Georgius Speere filius Galfridi bapt. 25.

ANNO DNI 1568.

Aprill.

Maria Andrew filia Roberti bapt. 4.
 Benedēus Woodland filius Ricardi bapt. 11.
 Susanna Ballard filia Giulielmi bapt. 11.

Georgius Ouerall filius Giulieli bapt. 15.
 Raynebrowrz Badcocke filius Johns bapt. 17.
 Amie Clarke filia Georgii bapt. 19.

Maye.

Anna George filia Thome Georg bapt. 2.
 Judith Warde filia Nicholai bapt. 2.
 Anna Simpson filia Guilielmi bapt. 23.
 Sara Roman filia Thome bapt. 23.

June.

Elena Billingall filia Dionsii bapt. 8.
 Hester Buckford filia Johanis bapt. 13.
 Guilielms Penyfather filius Johanis bapt. 20.
 Hieronimus Ellis filius — Ellis bapt. 20.

Julye.

Guilielmus Maye filius Eduardis bapt. 4.
 Judith Prat filia Johanis bapt. 15.
 Sara Bayliefie filia Bayliefie bapt. 15.
 Stephenus Butler filius Johnis bapt. 22.
 Elizabetha Adkin filia Roberti bapt. 28.
 Ellena Adkin filia Roberti bapt. 28.

August.

Jeremias Sadler filius Johanis bapt. 5.
 Hieronimus Crowche filius Johnis bapt. 12.
 Thomas Rilie filius Xpoferi bapt. 12.
 Anna Springe filia Thome bapt. 19.

September.

Rachill Hull filia Guilielmi bapt. 26.
 Susanna Hunt filia Caroli bapt. 26.
 Eduardus Freman filius Johnis bapt. 29.
 Margareta King filia Nicholai bapt. 29.

BAPTISMI 1568.

October.

Philippa Smyth filia Thome bapt. 13.
 Rhoda Marshall filia Johnis bapt. 17.
 Simon Tayler filius Roberti bapt. 28.

November.

Martha Ireland filia Guilielmi bapt. 14.
 Guilielmus Baldwin filius Guili bapt. 14.
 Johanna Springe filia Johannis bapt. 14.
 { Georgius Calfhill filius Jacobi
 { Calfhill theologiae Doctoris et Archat
 { Colcest Archiñ baptizatus est 21.
 Maria Rancke filia Guilieli bapt. 21.
 Johana Osbourne filia Thome bapt. 21.
 Johanes Goodwin filius Johnis bapt. 31.

December.

Georgius Coter filius Richardi bapt. 12.
 Maria More filia Johanis bapt. 12.
 Emma Osbourne filia Thome bapt. 12.
 Maria Harding filia Thome bapt. 26.
 Thomas Abraham filius Rici bapt. 27.

Januarye.

Guilielmus Hearde filius Hērici bapt. 2.
 Catherina Bucke filia Richardi bapt. 2.
 Hellena Hutt filia Guilielmi bapt. 2.
 Maria Hutt filia Guilielmi bapt. 2.
 Juliana Goodwin filia Johnis bapt. 16.
 Margareta Rerie filia Johnis bapt. 23.
 Margareta Fytch filia Richardi bapt. 23.

Februarie.

Johannes Johnson filius Johannis bapt. 13.
 Johannes Seelie filius Willmi bapt. 13.
 Guilielms Mackerich filius Philipi bapt. 13.
 Franciscus Clarke filius Thome bapt. 20.
 Abraham Ansell filius Georgii bapt. 20.
 Marian Plumpton filia Georgij bapt. 27.
 Abdias Warde filius Thomae bapt. 28.

Marche.

Maria Goodwin filia Johanis bapt. 13.
 Johanna Wesbie filia Johanis bapt. 13.
 Nathaniell Turner filius Hñrici bapt. 18.

[end of page 6.]

"FOL. —."

BAPTISMI 1569.

Julie.

Johannes Trotte filius Richardi bapt. 23.

Johannes Bacon filius Thomae bapt. 31.

Auguste.

Thomas Amys filius Guilielmi bapt. 7.

Timotheus Dobson filius Danielis bapt. 7.

Christopherus Rerie filius Roberti bapt. 14.

Alicia Borowe filia Thomae bapt. 24.

Johanna Archer filia Roberti bapt. 28.

Susanna Smyth filia Guilielmi bapt. 28.

September.

Thomas Braynewoode filius Roberti bapt. 4.

Henricus Homan filius Henrici bapt. 4.

Guilielmus King filius Guilielmi bapt. 10.

Martha Page filia Richardi bapt. 25.

Maria Ratleefe filia Jacobi bapt. 25.

October.

Rogerus Hunt filius Caroli bapt. 9.

Johannes Frend filius Petri bapt. 16.

Robertus Butler filius Johanis bapt. 23.

Guilielmus Roman filius Thome bapt. 23.

Elizabetha Abbarfoorth filia Guilieli bapt. 29.

November.

Elias Lavander filius Guilielmi bapt. 6.

Johanna Paule filia Johannis bapt. 13.

December.

Johannes Gleson filius Johannis bapt. 29.

Anna Windle filia Richardi bapt. 26.

Januarie.

Anna Haule filia Richardi bapt. 1.

Guilielmus Morrell filius Rogeri bapt. 15.

Johannes Greene filius Jacobi bapt. 15.

February.

Susanna Hodge filia Johannis bapt. 6.

Martius.

Priscilla Edes filia Embrei Edes bapt. 3.

Thomas Frend filius Thomae bapt. 4.

Robertus Rerie filius Johanis bapt. 4.

Elizabetha Unglie filia Anthonij bapt. 18.

BAPTISMI 1570.

Aprill.

Amie Portwaie filia Guilielmi bapt. 1.

Gracia Turner filia Thomae bapt. 8.

Guilielmus Smith filius Johnis bapt. 15.

Jonas Browne filius Johnis bapt. 28.

Guilielmus Bragge filius Johnis bapt. 29.

Maye.

Johanna Garrad filia Hieronimi bapt. 7.

Isaac Johnson filius Johannis bapt. 14.

Anna Offen filia Richardi bapt. 15.

Guilielmus Cavell filius Georgij bapt. 21.

June.

Johannes Ballard filius Guilielmi bapt. 2.

Johannes Cavell filius Johanis bapt. 4.

Elizabetha Cox filia Thomae bapt. 9.

Thomas Ringe filius Thomae bapt. 11.

August.

Sara Smyth filia Thomae bapt. 13.

Elizabetha Archer filia Galfredi bapt. 13.

Margeria Bawbie filia Roberti bapt. 13.

Agneta Dier filia Richardi Diar bapt. 16.

Ezechias Andrew filius Johannis bapt. 20.

Susanna Speare filia Galfridi bapt. 20.

Johaunes Rancke filius Guilielmi bapt. 20.

Maria Diar filia Henrici Diar bapt. 25.

Thomas Ireland filius M^r. Ireland bapt. 31.

September.

Anna Ussher filia Thome bapt. 3.
 Elioner Andrew filia Roberti bapt. 3.
 Ætonius Unglie filius Guilielmi bapt. 17.
 Richardus Taber filius Richardi bapt. 24.
 Maria Cooke filia Egidii Cooke bapt. 24.

October.

Johanna Rule filia Thomae Rule bapt. 1.
 Maria Ingrom filia Xpori Ingrom bapt. 1.
 Johanna Spurge filia Richardi bapt. 6.
 Maria Dows alias Bawdwin filia Guili bapt. 8.
 Johanna Clarke filia Thomae Clarke bapt. 15.
 Richardus Waterman filius Guilieli bapt. 15.
 Johanna Baker filia Johannis bapt. 15.
 Elizabetha Kitterich filia Johanis bapt. 22.
 Johanna Kitterich filia Johanis bapt. 22.
 Keterina Rerye filia Roberti bapt. 22.
 Charitas Prior filia Johannis bapt. 22.
 Edmundus Clarke filius Georgii bapt. 29.

John Smyth.

william Kente.

HERCULES STEVENES.

[end of page 7.]

BAPTISMI 1570.

November.

Johannes Turner filius Johanis bapt. 1.
 Johannes Palmer filius Johanis bapt. 5.
 Margareta Archer filia Roberti bapt. 19.
 Elizabetha Loveday filia Richardi bapt. 19.
 Elizabetha Hodg filia Johannis bapt. 19.
 Johannes Abraham filius Rici bapt. 24.
 Georgius Hewes filius Rodgiri bapt. 26.

December.

Johannes Collen filius Johannis bapt. 17.
 Richardus Porter filius Guilielmi bapt. 30.

Januarye.

Guilielmus Fytch filius Richardi bapt. 7.

—— Roman filius Thome bapt. 14.

Februarye.

Sara Ansell filia Georgii bapt. 4.

Richardus Currie filius Johnis bapt. 11.

Anna Goodwin filia Johannis bapt. 25.

Martius.

Katerina Plumpton filia Georgij bapt. 11.

Richardus Rerie filius Johnis bapt. 11.

Priscilla Totteritch filia Thomae bapt. 18.

Johannes Billingale filius Georgij bapt. 24.

ANNO DNI. 1571.

Thomas Dobson filius Danielis bapt. 25.

Johanna Jobson filia Thomae bapt. 25.

Aprilis.

Ezechiell Seelie filius Guilielmi bapt. 1.

Maij.

Margeria Laswell bapt. 13.

Thomas Cooe filius Danielis bapt. 20.

Thomas Howman filius Hērici bapt. 24.

Junij.

Abra Buckford filia Johanis bapt. 6.

Guilielmus Osbande filius Thome bapt. 24.

Johannes Amys filius Johanis bapt. 24.

Julie.

Richardus Bickmar filius Rici bapt. 19.

BAPTISMI 1571.

August.

Sara Jarret filia Thome Jarret bapt. 5.

Eduardus Lacye filius Johanis bapt. 5.

Robertus Taber bapt. 26.

September.

Timotheus Duxbery bapt. 23.

Richardus George bapt. 30.

October.

Johannes Page bapt. 28.

November.

Georgius Dier filius Henrici bapt. 11.

Alicia Sutton filia Johannis bapt. 11.

Jane Badcocke filia Johannis bapt. 18.

Judith Marchall bapt. 18.

Thomasin Abraham bapt. 23.

Abra Amys filia Guilielmi bapt. 23.

December.

Drusilla Minichin bapt. 26.

Guilielmus Abberforde bapt. 29.

Januarye.

Johannes Billingale bapt. 1.

Maria Ellys bapt. 9.

Jonas Sadler bapt. 27.

Februarye.

Lucia Turner filia Henrici bapt. 2.

Phillippa Johnson filia Johnis bapt. 3.

Gracia Garwood filia Jeremi bapt. 11.

Abra Bacou filia Thome bapt. 18.

Barnabas Fenner filius Barñ bapt. 24.

Robertus Morrell filius Rogeri bapt. 24.

Martius.

Johannes Hodge filius Johanis bapt. 2.

Richardus Spurge filius Rici bapt. 9.

Anna Turner filia Henrici bapt. 9.

Priscilla Dowe filia Thome bapt. 16.

Thomas Collin filius Johnis bapt. 23.

BAPTISMI 1583.

Maius.

Georgius Loveday filius Ezechii bapt. 5.
Anna Newman filia Guilielmi bapt. 5.
Eduardus Taber filius Roberti bapt. 19.
Johannes Helmer filius Johannis bapt. 19.

Junius.

Sara Golding filia Eduardi bapt. 2.
Johanes Turner filius Johannis bapt. 2.
Margareta Pigram filia Thomae bapt. 2.
Guilielmus Inoue filius Johannis bapt. 9.
Johanes Hewes filius Rogeri bapt. 9.
Marcus Wolmar filius Aquili bapt. 24.
Robertus Buntinge filius Henrici bapt. 25.

Augustus.

Elizabetha Frend filia Guilielmi bapt. 4.
Sara Ardlie filia Roberti bapt. 4.
Johanes Lock filius Jacobi bapt. 18.
Jana Sutton filia Johannis bapt. 25.
Prudens Champe filia Johannis bapt. 25.
Johanes Wheler filius Roberti bapt. 25.

September.

Roger Bearman a bastard bapt. 1.
Anna Whipple filia Mathei bapt. 1.
Margareta Stookes filia Johuis bapt. 1.
Thomas Kellocke filius Phillipi bapt. 15.
Anna Thirsbie filia Christopheri bapt. 16.
Guilielmus Miller filius Thomae bapt. 22.

October.

Joseph Abraham filius Richardi bapt. 13.
Johanes Adslen a bastard bapt. 13.
Anis Miller filia Johnis bapt. 20.
Bridgita Cannon filia Thomae bapt. 20.
Rebecca Evered filia Johannis bapt. 20.
Jana Garrad filia Thomae bapt. 21.
Elizabetha Thomson bapt. 23.

November.

Jeremiz Houchin filius Thomae bapt. 3.
 Francisca Adams filia Johnis bapt. 10.
 Johanes Cleveland filius Guilieli bapt. 10.
 Dorothia Clarke filia Johnis bapt. 17.

BAPTISMI 1583.

December.

Thomas Ansell filius Thomae bapt. 1.
 Maria Sterlyn filia Johnis bapt. 1.
 Nicholaus Fuller filius Edmundi bapt. 1.
 Margareta Smyth filia Thomae bapt. 8.
 Anna Abraham filia Isaachi bapt. 8.
 Johanes Garred filius Guiliel bapt. 21.
 Maria Taber filia Richardi bapt. 21.

Januarius.

Elizabetha Giward filia Thomae bapt. 5.
 Alicia Paule filia Galfridi bapt. 6.

Februarius.

Maria Bierman filia Thomae bapt. 10.
 Johanes Nichol filius Eduardi bapt. 11.
 Thomas Rost filius Thomae bapt. 17.
 Guilielmus Cooe filius Johnis bapt. 17.

Martius.

Guilielmus George filius Gulieli bapt. 1.
 Johanes Windett filius Rogeri bapt. 2.
 Johanes Nichol filius Josij bapt. 7.
 Agnes Skeete filia Miles bapt. 7.
 Maria Inchmarsh filia Rici bapt. 7.

ANNO DNI. 1584.

Aprilis.

Rogerus Morrell filius Rogeri bapt. 12.
 Marcus Goodwin filius Johannis bapt. 26.

Maius.

(inserted) Guilielmus Welles filius Johanis bapt. 10.
 Thomas Blagg filius Thomae bapt. 10.
 Nathaniel Johnson filius Johnis bapt. 17.

Junius.

Robertus Badcocke filius Osmandi bapt. 7.
 Maria Haule filia Richardi bapt. 14.
 Johanes Goodwin filius Johnis bapt. 14.
 Johanes Symson filius Johnis bapt. 29.

[end of page 9.]

Julius.

Johanes Tayler filius Thomae bapt. 12.
 Elizabetha Bickmar filia Rici bapt. 12.
 Eduardus Thirsbie filius Eduardi bapt. 23.
 Johanes Gurlifance filius Johnis bapt. 26.

BAPTISMI 1584.

Augustus.

Johanes Davies filius Johanis bapt. 2.
 Marcus Dowling filius Gulieli bapt. 2.
 Andrewus Wilkiuson filius Johis bapt. 9.

September.

Katherina Harvey filia Thomae bapt. 13.
 Rebecca Amyes filia Gulielmi bapt. 27.
 Maria Northie filia Richardi bapt. 27.

October.

Elizabetha Trindall filia Johnis bapt. 11.
 Gracia Clarke filia Philipi Clarke bapt. 11.

November.

Elizabetha Davye filia Xpori bapt. 8.
 Johanes Clare filius Johnis bapt. 22.
 Maria Freman filia Roberti bapt. 22.
 Maria Randal filia Georgii bapt. 29.
 Josias Lock filius Jacobi bapt. 29.

December.

Joseph Butler filius Johnis bapt. 6.
 Maria Bowlton filia Eduardi bapt. 21.

Januarius.

Maria Dobson filia Danielis bapt. 10.
 Jana Johnson filia Johannis bapt. 17.
 Mathew Fitch filius Thomae bapt. 17.
 Rebecca Piggram filia Philemō bapt. 24.
 Jonas Swayne filius Johanis bapt. 24.

Februarius.

Elizabetha Clarke filia Thomae bapt. 7.
 Johanes Jenivere filius Georgii bapt. 7.
 Stephenus Rerie filius Johnis bapt. 7.
 Susanna Bird filia Johnis bapt. 7.
 Thomas Amys filius Johnis bapt. 19.
 Elizabetha Fest filia Alexandri bapt. 19.

Martius.

Johanes Saxbye filius Johannis bapt. 7.
 Cecilia Loveday filia Henrici bapt. 14.
 Dorithea Paule filia Galfridi bapt. 14.
 Weston Clarke filius Andruij bapt. 20.

ANNO DNI. 1585.

Solomon Loveday filius Johanis bapt. 25.
 Lydia Cavil filia Georgij bapt. 28.
 Margareta Whipple filia Matth. bapt. 28.

BAPTISMI 1585.

Aprilis.

Elizabetha Holloway filia Johnis bapt. 4.
 Johanes Rost filius Beniamī bapt. 28.

Maius.

Rebecca Cooke filia Roberti bapt. 7.
 Thomas Kempe filius Johnis bapt. 12.
 Maria Goodwin bapt. 16.

Junius.

Walterus Taber filius Roberti bapt. 10.
 Johanes Tailer filius Johnis bapt. 13.

Johanes Ansell filius Abednago bapt. 28.

Robertus Wheler filius Roberti bapt. 28.

Johanes Poley filius Francisci bapt. 28.

Julius.

Elizabetha Hodg filia Naboth bapt. 4.

Rebecca Adams filia Johnis bapt. 4.

Jana Newman filia Gulielmi bapt. 4.

Edmundus Piggram filius Thome bapt. 11.

Anna Edes filia Henrici bapt. 25.

Augustus.

Johanes Gurlifance filius Johnis bapt. 1.

Johanes Meale filius Thomae bapt. 8.

Rebecca Cannon filia Johnis bapt. 8.

Maria Brainwood filia Thomae bapt. 15.

September.

Richardus Aylet filius Richardi bapt. 6.

Johanes Watson filius Johnis bapt. 12.

Joana Blag filia Thomae bapt. 12.

Rosa ——— bapt. 24.

Pterus Fuller filius Nich. bapt. 25.

October.

Stephenus Rerie filius Roberti bapt. 3.

Belsted Biggin filius Guilielmi bapt. 10.

Anna Suttine filia Johnis bapt. 30.

November.

Jeremius Miller filius Thome bapt. 21.

Marian Cooe filia Richardi bapt. 28.

Elizabetha Clarke filia Georgij bapt. 30.

[end of page 10.]

“FOL. II.”

BAPTISMI 1585.

December.

Johana Glesin filia Johis Glesin bapt. 12.

Maria Garret filia Thomae bapt. 19.

Januarius.

Johanes Smyth filius Johnis bapt. 9.
 Georgius Field filius Thomae bapt. 16.
 Thos. Hebelthet filius Thomae bapt. 30.

Februarius.

Daniell Garrad filius Gulieli bapt. 6.

Martius.

Guilielms Unglie filius Adami bapt. 13.
 Josephus Neele filius Johanis bapt. 14.
 Franciscū Neele filius Johanis bapt. 14.
 Elizabetha Gilbarde filia Thome bapt. 20.

ANNO DNI. 1586.

Thomas Jackman filius Thomae bapt. 25.
 Philippus Paule filius ——— bapt. 25.
 Johanes Thirsbie filius Eduardi bapt. 28.

Aprilis.

Maria Goulding filia Eduardi bapt. 3.
 Margareta Wood filia Georgii bapt. 4.
 Matheus Hall filius Richardi bapt. 10.
 Maria Skinner filia Richardi bapt. 17.
 Richardus Goodwin filius Johnis bapt. 24.

Maius.

Eduardus Hamon filius Roberti bapt. 1.
 Maria Hamersley filia Johnis bapt. 1.
 Johana Cannon filia Thomae bapt. 23.
 Petrus Curbye filius Johnis bapt. 24.

Junius.

Samuell Johnson filius Johnis bapt. 5.
 Robertus Cooe filius Johnis bapt. 5.
 Johanes Loveday filius Ezechielis bapt. 5.
 Johana Rancke filia Guilielmi bapt. 26.

Julius.

Margeria Starling filia Johis bapt. 17.

BAPTISMI 1586.

Augustus.

Daniell Howchin filius Guilieli bapt. 14.
Edmundus Chapman filius Guilieli bapt. 14.
Johanna Nichole filia Josias bapt. 14.
Ida Fuller filia Roberti bapt. 14.
Agneta Cheeke filia Guilielmi bapt. 21.
Guilielms Greene filius Johnis bapt. 21.
Alicia Beerman filia Thomae bapt. 28.

September.

Johanes Everid filius Jhñis bapt. 4.
Guilielms Pirrie filius Roberti bapt. 4.
Johanes Fuller filius Nicholai bapt. 18.
Maria Ansell filia Abednagois bapt. 25.
Johes Tabor filius Robti bapt. 25.
Fillis Page filia Richardi bapt. 25.
Richardus Inchmersh filius Rici bapt. 25.

October.

Petrus Bawlden filius Guilieli bapt. 10.
Anna Inoves filia Johnis bapt. 18.
Susanna Butler filia Johnis bapt. 18.
Simeon Randall filius Georgii bapt. 30.
Maria Morell filia Rogerii bapt. 30.

November.

Hercules Steuen filius Herculis bapt. 20.
Francisca Saxbye filia Johnis bapt. 20.
Agneta Miller filia Johnis bapt. 26.
Abraham Blag filius Thomae bapt. 29.
Maria Badcocke filia Osmūdi bapt. 30.

December.

Maria Nevill filia Johnis bapt. 4.
Johanes Adames filius Johnis bapt. 4.
Anna Cleveland filia Radulphi bapt. 5.
Johannes Abraham filius Isachi bapt. 11.
Johanes Vaghan filius Hugonis bapt. 18.
Sara Feast filia Alexandri bapt. 18.

Elizabetha Windle filia Rogeri bapt. 18.
 Richardus Freman filius Robti bapt. 18.
 Henricus Cooke filius Enocki bapt. 18.
 Maria Ardlie filia Richardi bapt. 25.
 Maria Amys filia Guilielmi bapt. 25.

Januarius.

Agneta Dowling filia Guilielmi bapt. 8.
 Anna Panphlin filia Guilielmi bapt. 22.
 Johanna Plumpton filia Jeremie bapt. 22.

John Smyth. william Kente.

HERCULES STEVENES.

[end of page 11.]

BAPTISMI 1586.

Februarius.

Richardus Northie filius Richardi bapt. 13.
 Samuelus Wallis filius Samueli bapt. 13.
 Alicia Jarret filia Thomae bapt. 21.
 Philippus Harvyne filius Thomae bapt. 21.
 Elizabetha Jones filia Johnis bapt. 21.
 Margareta Smyth filia Johnis bapt. 28.

Martius.

Maria Harrington filia Alexandri bapt. 5.
 Jacobus Smyth filius Johnis bapt. 5.
 Susanna filia Ambulatricis bapt. 11.
 Johanes Tayler filius Thomae bapt. 19.

ANNO DNI. 1587.

Aprilis.

Thomas Greene filius Guilieli bapt. 2.
 Johnes Aylet filius Johnis bapt. 2.
 Pacience Hart filia Jacobi bapt. 9.
 Elizabetha Davis filia Johnis bapt. 16.
 Robertus Wheler filius Roberti bapt. 16.
 Susana Swayne filia Johnis bapt. 16.
 Johnes Wilkinson filius Johnis bapt. 25.

Maius.

Johnes Coe filius Richardi bapt. 7.
 Francisca Fitchē filia Thomae bapt. 14.

Junius.

Bitteris Jackman filia Thomae bapt. 4.
 Maria Stookes filia Johnis bapt. 4.
 ✓ Josephus Pigrini filius Philemō bapt. 11.
 ✓ Johnes Goodwin filius Johnis bapt. 11.

Julius.

Johnes Rearie filius Johnis bapt. 2.
 Elizabetha Ussher filia Roberti bapt. 9.
 Richardus Rewell filius Thomae bapt. 16.

Augustus.

Maria Buntinge filia Johnis bapt. 6.
 Robertus Goodwin filius Roberti bapt. 6.
 Agnes Baker filia Johnis bapt. 7.
 Richardus Bennet filius Thomae bapt. 20.
 Agnes Osborne filia Andrewe bapt. 20.
 Elizabetha Turner filia Guilieli bapt. 20.
 Elizabetha Botes filia Richardi bapt. 20.

BAPTISMI 1587.

September.

Henricus Edis filius Henrici bapt. 3.
 Jana Whipple filia Mathewe bapt. 3.
 Elizabetha Osborne filia Johnis bapt. 10.
 Johnes Elett filius Richardi bapt. 24.
 Joanna Trundle filia Johnis bapt. 24.
 Georgius Gutter filius Richardi bapt. 29.

October.

Guilielmus Braywood filius Abrahā bapt. 1.
 Maria Sowman filia Johnis bapt. 1.
 Eduardus Baker filius Henrici bapt. 29.
 Edmundus Spooner filius Thomae bapt. 29.

November.

Johnes Heblethet filius Thomae bapt. 5.
 Sara Goodwin filia Thomae bapt. 5. ✓
 Xpoferus Rotherford filius Robti bapt. 5.
 Sara Thirsbie filia Eduardi bapt. 16.
 Maria Loveday filia Johnis bapt. 19.
 Nicholas Huchin filius Thomae bapt. 26.

December.

Faith Jentrie filia Roberti bapt. 21.
 An Jentrie filia Roberti bapt. 21.

Januarius.

An Winde filia Jonas bapt. 7.
 Jonas Jenniper filius Georgii bapt. 7.
 Lucus Wolmar filius Aquilla bapt. 14.
 Trefina Aldewe filia Georgij bapt. 22.
 Guilielmus Perie filius Roberti bapt. 24.

Februarius.

Elizabetha Roberts filia Johnis bapt. 21.
 Francis Goodwin fili Johnis bapt. 25. ✓
 Guilielms Holleway filius Johnis bapt. 25.

Martius.

Johnes Clarke filius Georgij bapt. 3.
 Johnes Hamersley filius Johnis bapt. 9.

ANNO DNI. 1588.

Aprilis.

Johnes Homond filius Johnis bapt. 7.
 Sara Ewine filia Georgij bapt. 7.
 Rebecca Ewin filia Georgij bapt. 7.
 Henricus Kemp filius Thomae bapt. 14.
 Josua Curbie filius Eduardi bapt. 21.
 Guilielms Paule filius Galfredi bapt. 25.
 Johnes Rost filius Johnis bapt. 28.
 Rebecca Hall filia Richardi bapt. 28.

[end of page 12.]

"FOL. 14."

BAPTISMI 1592.

October.

Guilielmus Rawlinson filius Guili bapt. 8.
 Sara Skinner filia Richardi bapt. 8.
 Thos. Currie filius Guilieli bapt. 29.
 Johnes Currie filius Roberti bapt. 22.

November.

✓ Rowlandus Stebing filius Thomae bapt. 5.
 Mathew Hooket filia Eliſ Webbe bapt. 15.
 Thomas Osborne filius Guilieli bapt. 19.
 Elizabetha Aylet filia Johnis bapt. 26.

December.

Elizabetha King filia Thomae bapt. 24.
 Jona Turner filia Edmundi bapt. 31.
 Thomas Loveday filius Henrī bapt. 31.

Januarius.

Maria Chapman filia Guilieli bapt. 14.
 Elizabetha Aldawe filia Georgii bapt. 14.
 Sara Wood filia Georgii bapt. 21.
 Josua Bacon filius Phillippi bapt. 21.
 Johnes Cooke filius Alexandri bapt. 21.
 Johnes Pamphlin filius Johnis bapt. 21.

Februarius.

Richardus Hall filius Richardi bapt. 4.
 Elina Freman filia Roberti bapt. 4.
 Susana Rotherford filia Roberti bapt. 4.
 Anne Wright filia Louranci bapt. 18.
 Prudencia Sponer filia Johnis bapt. 25.

Martius.

Xpoferus Skite filius Miles bapt. 6.
 Prudencia Paget filia Guilieli bapt. 11.
 Maria Bawldin filia Guilieli bapt. 18.
 Ann Tiler filia Johnis bapt. 18.

Richardus Ussher filius Johnis bapt. 18.
 Maria Watson filia Johnis bapt. 18.
 Anna Woodward filia Richardi bapt. 22.

BAPTISMI 1593.

Aprilis.

Eduardus Benton filius Edr̃di bapt. 1.
 Eduardus Hudgewell filius Guif bapt. 8.
 Ann Kirbie filia Petri bapt. 15.
 Jana Clarke filia Andrew bapt. 11.
 Ann Pamphlin filia Richardi bapt. 16.
 Ozias Baldwin filius Johnis bapt. 25.
 Alicia Tailer filia Xpoferi bapt. 29.
 Ann Fowler filia Johnis bapt. 29.

Maius.

Thomas Clarke filius Georgii bapt. 6.
 Maria Sander filia Henrici bapt. 6.
 Maria Crowch filia Richardi bapt. 6.
 Lidea Fuller filia Nicolaii bapt. 13.
 Elizabetha Smyth filia Johnis bapt. 27.
 Dorothia Charles filia Thomae bapt. 27.

Junius.

Guilielms George filius Guif bapt. 4.
 Henricus Vinson als. Lord filius Rici bapt. 10.
 Maria Crowch filia Richardi bapt. 10.
 Georgius Windle filius Rogeri bapt. 17.

Julius.

Sara Windle filia Jonas bapt. 8.
 Honor Paule filia Galfridi bapt. 19.
 Elizabetha Charleswood filia Anthonii bapt. 19.
 Johnes Roman filius Jonas bapt. 22.

Augustus.

Jeremius Hutt filius Jonas bapt. 5.
 Ann Butler filia Thomae bapt. 12.
 Henricus Roberts filius Henri bapt. 26.
 Johnes Lamb filius Aaron bapt. 26.
 Sara Crowe filia Jacobi bapt. 26.

September.

Elizabetha Sander als. Hayward filia Jos. bapt. 2.
 Margareta Bugge filia Thō bapt. 9.
 Richardus Reade filius Johis aduena bapt. 9.
 Elizabetha Kemp filia Thome bapt. 30.

October.

Alicia Tayler filia Francisci bapt. 14.

November.

Maria Turner filia Johnis bapt. 14. [?]
 Margeria filia Joane Paule bapt. 16.
 Thomas Edes filius Henrici bapt. 17.

John Smyth.

william Kente.

HERCULES STEVENES.

[end of page 13.]

BAPTISMI 1593.

December.

Fraunciscus Loveday filius Johnis bapt. 9.
 Johnes Bereman filius Johnis bapt. 16.
 Johnes Nichols filius Johnis bapt. 16.
 Damaris Deane filia Thomae bapt. 23.
 Demosus Powlter filius David bapt. 26.
 Johnis Butler filius Johnis bapt. 27.
 Elizabetha Goodwin filia Johnis bapt. 30.
 Jona Cooke filia Enoch bapt. 30.
 Ann Read filia Hugh bapt. 30.

Januarius.

Johnes Frend filius Guilielmi bapt. 6.
 Deniosa Sayer filia Johnis bapt. 13.
 Austin Thayer filius Johnis bapt. 17.
 Willms Thayer filius Johnis bapt. 17.
 Josias Heblethet filius Tho. bapt. 20.
 Jona Rotherford filia Robti bapt. 20.
 Johnes Osborne filius Johnis bapt. 26.

Februarius.

Elizabetha Pamphlin filia Guilielmi bapt. 11.
 Penelope Skireth filia Hugh bapt. 11.
 Maria Howchin filia Thomae bapt. 17.
 Ann King filia Guilielmi bapt. 24.
 Anable Jeniper filia Georgii bapt. 24.

Martius.

Richardus Clarke filius Johnis bapt. 3.
 Ann Steuen filia Hercules bapt. 3.
 Edmundus Maninge filius Edmundi bapt. 10.
 Jana Lumys filia Eduardi bapt. 10.
 Elina Wheler filia Roberti bapt. 10.
 Gamalielus Rathbone filius Richardi bapt. 17.
 Honor Williamson filia Roberti bapt. 17.
 Francisca Turner filia Johnis bapt. 17.
 Honor Tabor filia Roberti bapt. 24.
 Maria Springe filia Franciſ 24.
 Maria Coe filia Richardi bapt. 24.

ANNO DNI. 1594.

Thomas Adkinson filius Petri bapt. 26.
 Georgius Ranke filius Guilieli bapt. 28.
 Richardus Rowlinson filius Guilieli bapt. 30.

Aprilis.

Thos. Randall filius Georgij bapt. 7.
 Elizabetha Whipple filia Mathew bapt. 14.
 Jona Wilson filia Guilielmi bapt. 14.
 ✓ Robertus Tayler filius Roberti bapt. 25.
 Martin Stebing filius Thomae bapt. 28.
 Elizabetha Olmested filia Johnis bapt. 28.

BAPTISMI 1594.

Maius.

Maria Biggin filia Guilielmi bapt. 1.
 Eduardus Hull filius Guilielmi bapt. 12.
 Ann Pamphliu filia Johnis bapt. 22.

Jacobus Kirbie filius Johnis bapt. 22.
Richardus Goodwin filius Rici bapt. 27.
Maria Jackman filia Thomae bapt. 28.

JUNIUS.

Rogerus Tanner filius Roberti bapt. 2.
Gulielmus Chamberlin filius Guili bapt. 9.

JULIUS.

Sara Wilson filia Guilielmi bapt. 21.
Richardus Cannon filius Johnis bapt. 21.
Elizabetha Cannon filia Johnis bapt. 25.
Anna Harvye als. Ellys filia Johis bapt. 28.

AUGUSTUS.

Nathaniell Sponer filius Thomae bapt. 4.
Agnes Goodwin filia Eduardi bapt. 18.
Jonas Windle filius Jonas bapt. 18.
Johnes Bragge filius Giles bapt. 18.
Guilielms Wattes filius Guiliel bapt. 18.
Margareta Prentice filia Guili bapt. 18.
Maria Goodwin filia Guilieli bapt. 25.

SEPTEMBER.

Jana filia Guilieli Joanes aduena bapt. 3.
Maria Goodwin filia Johis bapt. 8.
Margeria Sander filia Henrici bapt. 22.
Georgius Clarke filius Georgii bapt. 29.
Eduardus Crowch filius Johnis bapt. 29.
Thos. Charles filius Thomae bapt. 29.
Danielus Osborne filius Guiliel bapt. 29.
Francisca Currie filia Guilieli bapt. 29.
Johnes Potter filius Guilieli bapt. 29.

OCTOBER.

Rebecca Amys filia Guilieli bapt. 6.
Priscilla Bennet filia Guilieli bapt. 6.
Agnes Robertes filia Johnis bapt. 13.
Isahac Vinson als. Lord filius Richardi bapt. 13.
Elizabetha Holiway filia Johnis bapt. 20.

Nouember.

Bridgeta Rive filia Thomae bapt. 24.

[end of page 14.]

"FOL. 15."

BAPTISMI 1594.

December.

Maria Huckerbie filia Johnis bapt. 8.

Johnes Goodwin filius Johnis bapt. 15.

Franciscus Aylet filius Johnis bapt. 15.

Danielus Osborne filius Guilieli bapt. 20.

Ann Field filia Thomae bapt. 22.

Ann Goodwin filia Roberti bapt. 26.

Sara Howchin filia Guilieli bapt. 29.

Januarius.

Thomas Howchin filius Thomae bapt. 5.

Ann Goodwin filia Thomae bapt. 5.

Guilielmus Adams filius Johis bapt. 6.

Martha Nichole filia Johis bapt. 12.

Johnes Gilbard filius Thomae bapt. 19.

Guilielms Hutt filius Georgii bapt. 19.

Juditha Crowch filia Johnis bapt. 26.

Maria Frend filia Johnis bapt. 26.

Februarius.

Margareta Loveday filia Ezechi bapt. 16.

Maria Parker filia Johnis bapt. 16.

Martius.

Guilielms Nichole filius Guili bapt. 16.

Edmundus Coe filius Johnis bapt. 23.

ANNO DNI. 1595.

Agnes Sander als. Hayward filia Jo. bapt. 30.

Aprilis.

Maria Cooke filia Richardi bapt. 6.

Maria Furton filia Johnis bapt. 6.

Johnes Benton filius Eduardi bapt. 21.

Samuelus Amys filius Guilili bapt. 21.

Martha Tiler filia Johnis bapt. 21.

Joseph Hall filius Richardi bapt. 21.

Sara Deane filia Thomae bapt. 22.

Maius.

Johnes Skite filius Miles bapt. 18.

Nicholaius Cooke filius Alexandri bapt. 29.

Junius.

Richardus Leonard filius Rici bapt. 1.

Elizabetha Gilberd filia Johis bapt. 1.

Jana Clarke filia Georgii bapt. 5.

Joseph Pamphlin filius Johis bapt. 8.

Georgius Robgent filius Rici bapt. 8.

BAPTISMI 1595.

Julius.

Jana King filia Thomae bapt. 6.

Johnes Freman filius Johnis bapt. 6.

Rose Fitch filia Guilielmi bapt. 20.

Augustus.

Henricus Robertes filius Henri bapt. 17.

Brigeta Gwin filia Rici bapt. 24.

September.

Guilielms Rolph filius Charoli bapt. 1.

Richardus Windle filius Jonas bapt. 14.

Jana Potter filia Guilielmi bapt. 14.

Rose Crowch filia Richardi bapt. 14.

Maria Turner filia Edmundi bapt. 14.

Jana Skinner filia Guilieli bapt. 28.

Anthonis Freman filius Roberti bapt. 28.

October.

Johnes Herridance filius Jeremi bapt. 26.

Eduardus Loveday filius Henri bapt. 26.

November.

Dorcas Usher filia Johnis bapt. 2.

Johnes Clarke filius Samueli bapt. 2.

Francesca Lumys filia Eduardi bapt. 9.

Johnes Turner filius Johnis bapt. 30.
 Alicia Pilgrim filia Thomae bapt. 30.
 Josuah James filius Johnis bapt. 30.

December.

Johnes Baldwin filius Guilieli bapt. 4.
 Joana Clarke filia Johnis bapt. 21.
 Margeria Tailer filia Francisci bapt. 21.
 Sara Cleueland filia Guili bapt. 30.

Januarius.

Francisca Olmsted filia Johnis bapt. 11.
 Elizabetha Wood filia Georgii bapt. 11.
 Xpoferus Watson filius Johnis bapt. 25.

Februarius.

Johnes Huckerbie filius Johis bapt. 2.
 Samuelus May filius Guili bapt. 8.
 Abraham Bowtell filius Jerem bapt. 19.
 Richardus Bereman filius Johis bapt. 22.

Martius.

Jacobus Crow filius Jacobi bapt. 7.
 Petrus Edes filius Henrici bapt. 13.
 Priscilla Rule filia Thomae bapt. 21.
 Johannes Tanner filius Roberti bapt. 22.

[end of page 15.]

BAPTISMI 1596.

Martha Ansell filia Johnis bapt. 28 martii.

Aprilis.

Josias Pamphlin filius Francisci bapt. 4.
 Eduardus Hiblethet filius Tho. bapt. 4.
 Isabell Keitlye filia Michael bapt. 12.

Maius.

Johnes Steuen filius Hercuts bapt. 1.
 Philipus Ballard filius Johis bapt. 2.
 Maria Roman filia Jonas bapt. 2.
 Johnes Rawlinson filius Guilieli bapt. 16.
 Johnes Loveday filius Johnis bapt. 23.

Junius.

Maria Usher filia Roberti bapt. 1.

Julius.

Ann Nichole filia Johnis bapt. 4.

Elizabetha Amyes filia Guilielmi bapt. 11.

Augustus.

Jana Osburne filia Guilielmi bapt. 1.

Sara Sander filia Henrici bapt. 22.

Guilielms Robertes filius Johnis bapt. 29.

Johnes Whipple filius Mathew bapt. 29.

September.

Elizabetha Benton filia Eduardi bapt. 5.

Martha Clarke filia Georgii bapt. 26.

Ambrosus Raulinson filius Ambrosi bapt. 26.

Matheus Lamb filius Aaron bapt. 26.

October.

Thōs. Sowman filius Johnis bapt. 3.

Johnes Aldew filius Georgii bapt. 10.

Priscilla Windle filia Jonas bapt. 10.

Richardus Brainwood filius Ricci bapt. 10.

Robertus Hocknell filius Thomae bapt. 31.

Jana Spooner filia Thomae bapt. 31.

November.

Margareta Skinner filia Jeremi bapt. 7.

Joseph Skinner filius Richardi bapt. 28.

December.

Priscilla Abraham filia Isaake bapt. 19.

Rogerus Wentworth filius Eduardi bapt. 23.

Martha Junepher filia Georgii bapt. 27.

BAPTISMI 1596.

Januarius.

Elizabetha Goodwin filia Johnis bapt. 6.

Johnes Skirett filius Hugh bapt. 9.

Guilielms Lummis filius Eduardi bapt. 9.

Johnes Wiseman filius Guilieli bapt. 23.

Ann Cooke filia Enoch bapt. 30.

Februarius.

Johnes Crouch filius Johnis bapt. 6.
 Maria Clarke filia Georgii bapt. 7.
 Maria Osburne filia Johnis bapt. 13.
 Amia Polley filia Francisci bapt. 20.
 Thōs. Johnson filius Guilieli bapt. 24.
 Ann Goodwin filia Richardi bapt. 24.
 Elizabetha Herridance filia Jeremi bapt. 24.

Martius.

Elizabetha Maninge filia Eduardi bapt. 6.
 Susana Rodderford filia Roberti bapt. 13.
 Jana Kemp filia Thomae bapt. 13.
 Jeruis Lenwood filius Richardi bapt. 20.
 Jonā Bacon filia Phillipi bapt. 20.

ANNO DNI. 1597.

Joseph Eaton filius Thomae bapt. 28.

Aprilis.

Guilielms Cleveland filius Guili bapt. 17.
 Elizabetha Robertes filia Henrici bapt. 24.

Maius.

Joana Cannon filia Johnis bapt. 1.
 Solomon Ansell filius Abednego bapt. 15.
 Johnes Pamphlin filius Johnis bapt. 15.
 Johnes Harvie filius Johnis bapt. 16.
 Maria Sander filia Johnis bapt. 16.
 Guilielmus Skinner filius Guili bapt. 22.
 Josias Randall filius Georgii bapt. 29.
 Elizabetha Rule filia Thomae bapt. 29.
 Sara Vincent als. Lord filia Rici bapt. 29.

Junius.

Margareta Burley filia Guilieli bapt. 19.
 Jana Buckford filia Thomae bapt. 23.
 Rebecca Potter filia Guilieli bapt. 26.
 Agnes Taylor filia Roberti bapt. 29.

Julius.

Susanna Kirbie filia Eduardi bapt. 17.

Martha Kightlie filia Thomae bapt. 17.

[end of page 16.]

“FOL. 17.”

BAPTISMI 1597.

Augustus.

Paule Goodwin filius Mathew bapt. 21.

Johnes Keitlye filius Johnis bapt. 25.

September.

Ann Goodwin filia Guilielmi bapt. 11.

October.

Richardus Turner filius Johnis bapt. 2.

Alicia Coe filia Johnis bapt. 9.

Maria Abraham filia Richardi bapt. 16.

Hester Cooke filia Richardi bapt. 16.

Ann Ward filia Abraham bapt. 23.

Barbara Clarke filia Georgii bapt. 30.

Maria Pamphlin filia Johnis bapt. 30.

November.

Phillis Roman filia Johnis bapt. 12.

Johnes Wilshire filius Johnis bapt. 17.

Jana Richardson filia Henrici bapt. 20.

Triphina Bennet filia Guilieli bapt. 27.

December.

Guilielms Parker filius Richardi bapt. 11.

Maria Hull filia Guilielmi bapt. 11.

Maria Kirbie filia Johnis bapt. 11.

Sara Butler filia Johnis bapt. 11.

Mathew Windle filius Rogeri bapt. 25.

Januarius.

Judith Howchin filia Thomae bapt. 1.

Dorcas Windle filia Jonas bapt. 8.

Johnes Pamphlin filius Francisci bapt. 8.

Thomas Kinge filius Thomae bapt. 8.
 Susana Drawater filia Simoñ bapt. — —.
 Arthur Hall filius Richardi bapt. 15.
 Guiliels Chapman filius Guili bapt. 22.

Februarius.

Johnes Currey filius Guilieli bapt. 12.
 Martha Wright filia Louranci bapt. 24.
 Jonā Carter filia Johis Carter bapt. 28.

Martius.

Johnes Goodwin filius Roberti bapt. 12.
 Bennet Tayler filia Francisci bapt. 12
 Richardus Crouch filius Rici bapt. 18.

ANNO DNI. 1598.

Ann Paule filia Galfridi bapt. 25.

BAPTISMI 1598.

Aprilis.

Sara Rule filia Johnis bapt. 2.
 Danielus Howchin filius Guilieli bapt. 9.
 Elizabetha Biggin filia Guilieli bapt. 9.
 Rosa Clarke filia Edmundi bapt. 8.
 Elias Osburne filius Guilieli bapt. 25.
 Elizabetha King filia Guili bapt. 30.

Maius.

Guilielms Huckerbie filius Johis bapt. 21.
 Jona Benton filia Edwardi bapt. 21.

Junius.

Mathew May filius Georgii bapt. 4.
 Maria Woodward filia Richardi bapt. 5.
 Richardus Houchin filius Thomae bapt. 11.
 Elizabetha Wentworth filia Eduardi bapt. 22.

Julius.

Guilielms How filius Guilieli bapt. 9.
 Danielus Clarke filius Francisci bapt. 27.
 Robertus Willye filius Raph bapt. 29

Augustus.

Guilielms How filius Guilieli bapt. 24.

Eduardus Gilbard filius Thomae bapt. 24.

Annable Deane filia Thomae bapt. 24.

September.

October.

Martha Loveday filia Ezechis bapt. 1.

Elina Rawlinson filia Ambrosi bapt. 8.

Elizabetha Cleveland filia Guilieli bapt. 29.

November.

Edith Rawlinson filia Guilieli bapt. 9.

Benedicta Thimble filia Johnis bapt. 12.

Henricus Snelhawke filius Xpori bapt. 19.

Michaelus Kightlie filius Michaeli bapt. 19.

Susana Wood filia Georgii bapt. 19.

Maria Glascocke filia Thomae bapt. 19.

Henricus Sander filius Henrici bapt. 19.

Tabitha Kirbie filia Petri bapt. 30.

John Smyth.

william Kente.

HERCULES STEVENES.

[end of page 17.]

BAPTISMI 1598.

December.

Danielus Coe filius Johnis bapt. 17.

Elizabetha Wiseman filia Guilieli bapt. 17.

Rachell Lamb filia Aaron bapt. 21.

Nathaniel Barnard filius Guili bapt. 26.

Francisca Baker filia Richardi bapt. 28.

Januarius.

Sara Hocknell the daughter of Tho. bapt. 7.

Maria Edes filia Henrici bapt. 14.

Jona Freman filia Johnis bapt. 21.

Februarius.

Jana Robertes filia Johnis bapt. 11.
 Eduardus Firmen filius Guilieli bapt. 15.
 Jonna Watson filia Johnis bapt. 18.
 Philemon Wates filius Guilielmi bapt. 18.
 Obadia Goodwin filius Johnis bapt. 18.
 Andrew Mumford filius Henri bapt. 20.

Martius.

Francisca Robertes filia Henrici bapt. 4.
 Jeremis Pamphlin filius Johnis bapt. 4.
 Jana Skinner filia Richardi bapt. 11.
 Rogerus Bennit filius Guilielmi bapt. 11.
 Guilielms Ansell filius Johnis bapt. 18.
 Petrus Clarke filius Johnis bapt. 22.
 Rosa Clarke filia eidem Johnis bapt. 22.

ANNO DNI. 1599.

Thos. Windle filius Jonas bapt. 25.
 Richardus Tiler filius Johnis bapt. 25.

Aprilis.

Guilielms King filius Christopheri bapt. 1.
 Thomas Wilson filius Guilieli bapt. 1.
 Rosa Sander als. Hayward filia Johis bapt. 9.
 Thos. Roman filius Jonas bapt. 9.
 Jacobus Vinson als. Lord filius Rici bapt. 9.
 Tabitha Steuen filia Herculis bapt. 22.
 Jona Frend filia Guilielmi bapt. 22.
 Richardus Rolph filius Caroli bapt. 22.
 Thomasin Wheler filia Roberti bapt. 29.

BAPTISMI 1599.

Maius.

Susanna Clarke filia Georgij bapt. 10.
 Guilielms Benton filius Eduardi bapt. 13.
 Barbara Rule filia Thomae bapt. 13.
 Guilielms Hudgewell filius Guili bapt. 20.

Junius.

Maria Drawater filia Simon bapt. 17.
 Maria Edes filia Henrici bapt. 17.
 Elizabetha Skinner filia Jeremi bapt. 17.
 Elizabetha Ansell filia Abrahā bapt. 17.
 Johnes Coe filius Richardi bapt. 17.
 Thomas Kightlie filius Thomae bapt. 17.

Julius.

Aaron filius Adulterius Margeriae Hirrell bapt. 1.
 Henricus Wentworth filius Eduardi bapt. 26.
 Anna Gilberd filia Johnis bapt. 29.

Augustus.

Joanna Skynner filia Guilieli bapt. 5.
 Maria Pilgrim filia Thomae bapt. 5.
 Willms Currie filius Roberti bapt. 5.
 Elizabetha Rudderford filia Robti bapt. 15.
 Margreta Springe filia Herculis bapt. 26.
 Martha Hipplethet filia Thomae bapt. 26.

September.

Guilielmus Parker filius Rici bapt. 3.
 Thōs. Martin filius Thomae bapt. 3.
 Francisca Bereman filia Josephi bapt. 10.
 Jacobus Horton filius Jacobi bapt. 10.
 Jacobus Cavill filius Rici bapt. 10.
 Barnabas Goodwin filius Mathew bapt. 10.
 Margareta Abrahā filia Rici bapt. 17.
 Johnes Bereman filius Johis bapt. 17.
 Richardus Aylet filius Johnis bapt. 23.
 Johnes Robertes filius Jacobi bapt. 23.

October.

Elizabetha Pilgrom filia Philemō bapt. 7.
 Guilielmus Osborne filius Johnis bapt. 14.
 Jana Coe filia Danielis bapt. 14.
 Eduardus Tanner filius Robti bapt. 21.

BAPTISMS 1602.

Thomas Hocknell filius Thomae Hocknell bapt. 12.
 Tabitha Roberts filia Jacobi Roberts bapt. 29.

November.

Thomas Maysent filius Roberti Maysent bapt. 2.
 Johannes Nele filius Samuelis Nele bapt. 19.
 Josephus Turner filius Josue Turner bapt. 21.
 Georgius Turner filius Johannis Turner bapt. 21.
 Brigit Ansell filia Isaci Ansell bapt. 30.

December.

Samuelis Aylet filius Johannis Aylet bapt. 5.
 Thomas Birde filius Johannis Birde bapt. 12.
 Amy Sutton filia Roberti Sutton bapt. 12.
 Edwardus Bot filius Edwardi bapt. 19.

January.

Priscilla Kinge filia Gulielmi Kinge bapt. 9.
 Rogerus Windell filius Rogeri Windell bapt. 16.
 Organ Edes filius Henrici Edes bapt. 20.
 Johannes Pettit filius Johannis Pettit bapt. 23.
 Robertus Richardson filius Henrici Richardson bapt. 23.
 Agnes Freene filia Gulielmi Freene bapt. 23.
 Francisca Felde filia Thomae Filde bapt. 23.
 Samuelis Windel filius Jonae Windell bapt. 30.

February.

Priscilla Clarke filia Nicholaiae Clarke bapt. 6.
 Georgius Randall filius Georgii Randall bapt. 19.
 Triphena Sander fili Henrici Sander (1)
 Hellena French filia Richardi French
 Constance Robertes filia Johannis Robertes bapt. 27.
 Christopherus Bragg filius Thomae Bragge bapt. 27.

March.

Sidracus Jeggo filius Nathanielis Jeggo bapt. 6.
 Jacobus Haul filius Richardi Haul bapt.
 Judith Maninge filia Edmundi Maninge bapt. 6.
 Samelis Amery filius Samuelis Amery bapt. 13.
 Maria Woodward filia Roberti Woodward bapt. 17.

(1.) The dates of the month have been rubbed at the edge of the page and almost all are undecipherable.

ANO DÏM 1603.

Maria Kinge filia Thomae Kinge

Aprill.

Johannis Coe filius Johanis Coe bapt. 8.
 Josephus Firmin filius Gulielmi Firmin bapt. 13.
 Jacobus Freman filius Johanis Freman bapt. 17.
 Johanis Tayler filius Thomae Tayler baptisatus 24.
 Martha Surby filia Petri Surby baptisata
 Rogerus Hunt filius Rogeri Hunt baptisatus 26.
 Anna Horton filia Jacobi Horton baptisata 27.
 Catherina Boutell filia Jerremiae Boutell baptisata 27.
 Philemon Pilgrome filius Philemonis Pilgrome bapt. 28.

May.

Merable Rose filia Charrulae Rose bap.
 Ezechiel Curry filius gulielmi Curry bapt.
 Anna Browne filia Edwardi Browne bapt.

George Pumfrett. Richard Fytch.

John Goodwin.

[end of page 19.]

BAPTIMS 1603.

May.

Gracia Cleland filia Gulielmi Cleland bapt. 8.
 Jacobus Wilkinson filius Josiae Wilkinson bapt. 8.
 Richardus Dun filius Richardi Dun baptisatus 19.
 Marian Biggin filia gulielmi Biggin baptisata 29.

June.

Samuelis Morrell filius Samuelis Morell bapt. 2.
 Jacobus Roderford filius Roberti Roderforde bapt. 5.
 Gulielmus Clarke filius Johanis Clarke baptisatus 11.
 Jana Clarke filia Johanis Clarke baptisata 11.
 Richardus Abram filius Richardi Abrā baptisatus 13.
 Elizabetha Bickmar filia Richardi Bickmar bapt. 24.
 Rosa Bickmar filia Richardi Bickmar baptisata 24.

July.

Elizabetha Dobson filia Richardi Dobson bapt. 12.

August.

Elizabetha Hudgwell filia gulielmi Hudgwell baptisatus 1.

Johannis Watson filius Henrici Watson baptisatus 14.

Rebecca Skinner filia Richardi Skiunner bapt. 18.

Jacobus Childe filius Thomae Childe baptisatus 21.

Elizabetha Braynwoode filia Rechardi Braynwood bapt. 21.

Renold ye base child of Jone George baptisatus 22.

September.

Jone Ellis filia Jeremiae Ellis baptisata 4.

Jacobus Potter filius guilielmi potter baptisatus 11.

Em Glascocke filia Thomae Glascocke baptisata 11.

An Romā filia Jona Romā baptisata 11.

1603.

Johanis Wentworth filius Eduardi Wentworth gent. bapt. 12.

An Crowe filia Rechardi Crowe baptisata 15.

Henricus Tanner filius Roberti Tanner bapt. 18.

Jeremias Skinner filius Jeremiae Skinner bapt. 25.

Abigall Amys filia gulielmi Amys baptisata 25.

Matheus Badcocke filius Johannis Badcocke baptisatus 25.

October.

Johanis Wade filius Johanis Wade baptisatus 16.

Priscilla Ansell filia Abrahami Ansell baptisata 16.

Jacobus Fenner filius Barnabae fenner baptisatus 20.

Thos. Crowch filius Rechardi Crowch baptisatus 20.

Georgius Coe filius Johanis Coe baptisatus 20.

November.

Jane Lagdan filia Roberti Lagdan baptisata 3.

Richardus Ames filius Rechardi Ames baptisatus 13.

Thos. Stokes filius Johanis Stokes baptisatus 20.

Gulielmus Ewin filius gulielmi Ewin baptisatus 20.

Maria Martin filia Thomae martin baptisata 21.

Gulielmus Dowlinge filius gulielmi Dowlinge baptisatus 26.

Gracia Birde filia Johanis Birde baptisata 26.

December.

Anna (? Amia) Robertes filia Henrici Robertes baptisata 6.
 Priscilla Goodwine filia Roberti Goodwyne bapt. 8.
 Obadia Goodwyne filius Johanis Goodwyne baptisatus 8.
 Georgius Frend filius Thomae Frend baptisatus 11.

George Pumfret. Thomas Clarke.

rychard skyner.

[end of page 20.]

BAPTISMS 1603.

Petrus Woodward filius Roberti Woodward bapt. 10. [?]
 Georgius Clarke filius Edmundi Clarke bapt. 13.
 Elizabetha Hubbard filia Johanis Hubbard bapt. 26.
 Jane Brot filia Jonae Brot bapt. 29.

Januarye.

Jonas Ansell filius Johanis Ansell bapt. 6.
 Petrus Sander filius Johanis Sander bapt. 6.
 Jacobus Osborne filius Johanis Osborne bapt. 6.
 Elizabetha Cockshall filia Roberti Cockshall bapt. 19.

February.

Thomas Crabb filius Roberti Crabb bapt. 2.
 Gulielmus Hull filius Gulielmi bapt. 5.
 Maria Herd filia Johanis Herd bapt. 5.
 Robertus Bowtell filius Johanis Bowtell bapt. 16.
 Maria Delph filia Johanis Delph bapt. 19.
 Henricus Robgent filius Richardi Robgent bapt. 20.
 Priscilla Clarke filia francisci bapt. 20.

March.

Maria Pettit filia Johanis Pettit bapt. 1.
 Johanis Wells filius Johanis Wells bapt. 4.
 Gualterus Rule filius Johanis Rule bapt. 11.
 Christian Pamphlyne filia Richardi Pamphlyne bapt. 11.
 Jacobus freth alias Sayer filius Jacobi Freth bapt. 15.
 Sara Cavell filia Gulielmi Cavell bapt. 18.
 Jane Snellhake filia Lestrange Snellhake bapt. 20.

1604.

March.

Moris Loveday filius Johanis Loveday bapt. 25.
 Rechardus Jeggo filius Nathanielis Jeggo bapt. 25.
 Maria Boughtwad filia Josiae Boughtwad bapt. 25.
 Sara Cavell filia Rechardi Cavell bapt. 31.

Aprill.

Honor Bralen filia Johanis Bralen bapt. 10.
 Agnes Greene filia Georgii Greene bapt. 12.
 Maria Greene filia Georgii Greene bapt. 14.
 Sara Barnard filia Gulielmi Barnard bapt. 30.
 Rebecca Barnard filia Gulielmi Barnard bapt. 30.

May.

Arthurus Vinson alias Lord filius Rechardi Vinson bapt. 6.
 Georgius Goodwyne filius Mathiae Goodwyne bapt. 6.
 Henricus Bucke filius Roberti Bucke bapt. —.
 Georgius Taylor filius Francisci Taylor bapt. 27.
 Marchus Ketly filius Michaelis Ketly bapt. 27.

June.

Dannysel Coe filius Rechardi Coe bapt. 3.
 Anna Plumton filia Abrami Plumton bapt. 10.
 Sara Buckforde filia Thomae Buckforde bapt. 16 [?].
 Johannis Sutton filius Thomae Sutton bapt. 17.
 Priscilla Springe filia Herculis Springe bapt. 24.
 Maria Owers filia Arthuri Owers bapt. 24.
 Maria Curry filia Gulielmi Curry bapt. 24.
 Thomas Reary filius Thomae Reary bapt. 29.

George Pumfret.

Thomas Clarke.

rychard skyner.

[end of page 21.]

BAPTISMS 1604.

July.

Robertus Lagdon filius Johanis Lagden baptisatus 5.
 Elizabetha Sealy filia Ezechialis Sealy baptisata 7.

Gulielmus Meade filius gulielmi Meade baptisatus 15.
Jane Merrell filia Samuelis Merrell baptisata 16.
Thomas Evered filius Johannis Evered baptisatus 28.

August.

Johannis Browne filius Johannis Browne baptisatus 2.
Johannis Myls filius Johannis Myls bapt. 9.
Hercules Arthur filius Laurensi Arthur baptisatus 26.

September.

Joane Usher filia Johannis Usher bapt. 2.
Johannis Wheler filius Johannis Wheler baptisatus 2.
Emery Rose filia Caruli Rose bapt. 2.
Edwardus Goodwyn filius gulielmi Goodwyne bapt. 2.
Arthurus Simson filius Roberti Simson bapt. 4.
Gulielmus Turner filius Josuae Turner baptisatus 27.

October.

Rechardus Wallis filius Thomae Wallis bapt. 18.
Gulielmus Sadd filius Thomae Sadd baptisatus 22.
[?] Gulielmus Turner filius Johannis Turner bapt. 25.

November.

Joane Woodward filia Rechardi Woodward baptisata 8.
Anna Beerman filia Johannis Beerman bapt. 8.
Rodolphus Edes filius Organi Edes bapt. 12.
Joane Watts filia gulielmi Watts bapt. 15.
Elizabetha Garrod filia gulielmi Garrod bapt. 15.
Dorithe Baker filia Rechardi Baker bapt. 22.
Philippus Rule filius Thomae Rule bapt. 29.
Samuel Neele filius Samuelis Neele bapt. 30.

December.

Maria Benton filia Edwardi Benton bapt. 9.
Johannis Neele filius Johannis Neele bapt. 9.
Jacobus May filius gulielmi May bapt. 9.
Franciscus Crouch filius Johannis Crouch bapt. 13.
Jacobus Braywod filius Rechardi Braywod bapt. 16.
Sara Osborne filia Johannis Osborne bapt. 27.

January.

Maria Gilbirde filia Johanis Gilbirde bapt. 7.
Thomas Jekyl filius Thomae Jekyl bapt. 8.
Jacobus Andrewe filius Jacobi Andrewe bapt. 10.
Rebecca ye base childe of Joane Swayne bapt. 12.
Maria Windell filia Jonae Windell bapt. 13.
Edwardus Roberts filius Johanis Roberts bapt. 17.
Amy Whippell filia Mathiae Whippell bapt. 20.
Rechardus Betts filius Edwardi Betts bapt. 27.

February.

Margareta Goodwyne filia Roberti Goodwyne bapt. 3.
Joane Kinge filia gulielmi Kinge bapt. 4.
Brigget Hammersly filia Johanis Hammersly bapt. 10.
Zacharias Polly filius Francisci Polly bapt. 10.
Edwardus Edes filius Henrici Edes bapt. 11.
Anna Pamphlyn filia Johanis Pamphlyn bapt. 11.

[end of page 22.]

BURIALS.



"FOL. I."

SEPULT. 1558.

November.

Alicia Lyne vidua sepulta est 3.
Johnes Talamon vetus homo sepultus 19.
Robertus Ailer fa: Robti Colison sepultus 20.
Elizabetha Morrell uxor Rogeri sepultus 24.
Anna Man uxor man sepulta est 24.
Johnes Tibold sepultus est 29.
Litice Wawford vidua sepulta 30.

December.

Johnes Morgaine fa: Johis Lillie sepultus 1.
Raynoldus Tibold sepultus est 4.
Alicia Lillie uxor Johnis sepulta 8.
Alicia Cach vidua sepulta est 9.
Margareta Fytch uxor tristrā fitch sepulta 9.
Thomas Sad viduus sepultus 10.
Philippa Osburne uxor hēri sepulta 11.
Juliana Skote uxor Thomae sepulta 16.
Clement Bacar uxor Robti sepulta 20.
Francis Howld fi: Johnis sepultus 26.
Alis Thornton puella sepulta 29.
Joña Evered filia Johnis sepulta 30.

Januarius.

Alicia Springe vidua sepulta 3.
Josua Osburn fi: Henrici sepultus 5.
Guilielus Comfilde pater Guili sepultus 5.
Thomas Orsbon filius Stev̄e sepultus 8.
Nicholaius Casteldon de Stisted sepultus 14.
Johnes Starke sepultus est 27.
Johnes Hill filius Johnis sepultus 29.

Februarius.

Margareta Ambrose vidua sepulta 4.
 Johnes Tayler filius Robti sepultus 5.
 Maria Ballard filia Guili sepulta 12.
 Johnes Smyth filius Xpōri sepultus 14.
 Calephe Pliate fi: vidue pliate sepultus 18.
 An Sell fañla Johis Eglis sepulta 21.
 Johnes Wolward fi: Henrici sepultus 25.
 Thomas Frenche sepultus 26.
 Margareta Waleng fi: Johis seplta 26.

SEPULTUS.

Martius.

Emlyn Tayler uxor Tayler sepulta 5.
 Alicia Conye uxor Conye sepulta 7.
 Rogerus Morrell viduus sepultus 20.
 Robts Bacar viduus sepultus —
 Susana Sporge vidua seplta 23.
 Johnes Harloke sepultus 23.
 Georgius Gage sepultus est 24.

ANNO DNI. 1559.

Aprilis.

Johnes Poole filius Johnis sepultus 9.
 Johnes Hickman filius Rici sepultus 11.
 Guilielus Mixer filius Mixer sepultus 17.
 Thomas Rawling sepultus est 18.
 Elina Northie uxor Rici sepulta 19.
 Jona Perie uxor Perie a weauer sepulta 16.
 Jamys Orsborn uplander sepultus 28.

Junius.

Johnes Pryor Uplander sepultus —
 filia Kempton sepulta —
 Harvy viduus sepultus —
 Gracia Swalowe vidua sepulta 29.
 Guilielus Whithead sepultus est 30.

Julius.

Janna Richold fañla Johis steuen sepulta 1.
 Johana Stevyn uxor Johnis sepulta 2.
 Elizab̃tha Dobson filia Guilieli sepulta 3.
 Anna Badcock filia Robti sepulta 12.

Augustus.

Nathaniell Cavell filius Cavel sepultus 17.
 Gracia Browne filia browne sepulta 25.

September.

Margareta simpson puella sympsō sepl̃ta 1.
 Gulielus Chapman vidūs sepultus 14.
 Margareta Write filia Robti sepl̃ta 26.

October.

Johana Wawford vidua sepulta 30.

John Smyth Curate.

william Kente
 HERCULES STEVENES, } churchwardens.

SEPULT. 1559.

November.

Johnes Wallenger filius Johnis sepl̃ts 2.
 Henricus Mattres sepultus est 3.
 Joana Harlowe vidua sepulta 3.
 Agnes Hold uxor Xpori sepulta 12.
 Katherina Crouch fa: Hēri Ẽdis sepulta 26.
 Danielus Man filius Man sepultus 28.

December.

Ricus Westbie lignarius faber sepl̃t 15.
 Johnes Bretton filius bretton sepultus 19.
 Henricus Smyth filius Xpori sepl̃t 24.
 Elizab̃tha Mortloke puella sepulta 24.

Januarius.

Margeria Coke sepulta est 31.

Februarius.

Editha Hogge uxor Johnis sepulta 5.
 Margeria Simpson sepulta est 6.
 Avis Man filia man operarij sepulta 17.

Martius.

Robertus Nuton fañlus Rici Crouch sep 1.
 Johna Man uxor Man sepulta est 3.
 Agnes Evered sepulta est 16.

ANNO DNI. 1560.

Aprilis.

Robtus Mixer sepultus est 12.
 Joana Mixer sepulta est 13.
 Margarita Hosband filia sepulta 25.

Maius.

Bitrice Tanner uxor sepulta 2.
 Uxor Henrici Hosband sepulta 7.
 Johnes Lilie sepultus 17.
 Johana Kamocke filia sepulta 18.
 Radulphus Tavered sepultus 24.
 Thomas Ward fi: sepultus 29.

SEPULT. 1560.

Junius.

Alicia Goodwin filia Johnis sepulta 8.

Julius.

Johna Badcocke filia Guilieli sepulta 15.
 Thomas Vsher f: Johis Eliot sepl't 15.
 Margareta Badcock uxor Robti sepulta 17.

Augustus.

Johnes Dier sepultus est 1.
 Guiluelms Smyth sepultus 18.
 Johna Uprise filia Johnis sepulta 28.

September.

Margareta Boultwod sepulta est 11.

Joana Woodward sepulta est 12.

Maria Hall filia sepulta est 17.

October.

Johana Pryor sepulta est 6.

Johnes Bretton sepultus est 5.

Johnes Woodward filius sepultus 20.

Jeremis Pigrom filius sepultus 20.

December.

Jonas Gutter filius sepultus est 10.

Agnicia Greene sepultus est 17.

Januarius.

Richardus Upcher filius sepultus 18.

Milcent Fuller uxor Johis sepulta 20.

Johana Fuller uxor sepulta 20.

Sara Tyler filia sepulta 23.

Februarius.

Alicia Caro uxor Nicolai sepulta 17.

Gabriel Cooke sepultus est 19.

Katherina Georg sepulta 2.

Martius.

Rhodia Westby filia sepulta 16.

[end of page 23.]

SEPULT. 1561.

Aprilis.

Elnar Fee sepulta est 4.

Joana Osburne filia sepulta 4.

Dorithia Graye sepulta est 5.

Elizabetha Osburne sepulta est 8.

Agnes Willingale sepulta est 15.

Johua Yess uxor Thomae Yess sepulta 16.

Georgius Ambrose fi: Johis sepultus 17.
 Johnes Wallenger sepultus est 25.
 Margareta Drake sepulta est 25.
 Johnes Collinson sepultus est 25.

Maius.

Amya Butler sepulta est 1.
 Johnes Sporgin sepultus est 2.
 Hester Drake sepulta est 7.
 Joana Smyth sepulta est 13.
 Margareta Fryth sepulta est 13.
 Maria Ansell sepulta est 14.
 Gulielms Gooddie sepultus est 17.
 Jacobus Danes sepultus est 17.
 Gracia King sepulta est 20.
 Guilielus Northie sepultus est 21.
 Guilielus Gunell sepultus est 22.
 ✓ Johnes Abraham sepultus est 23.
 Guilielus Stebinge sepultus est 28.

Junius.

Guilielms Puckle sepultus est 1.
 Isaac Clarke sepultus est 3.
 Elias Stephen sepultus est 14.
 Margareta Georg sepulta est 16.
 Threfina Edes sepulta est 17.
 Agnes Puckle sepulta est 21.

Julius.

Guilielms Myxer sepultus est 3.
 Johnes Bere sepultus est 13.
 Alicia Saunse sepulta est 25.

Augustus.

Margareta King sepulta est 1.

September.

Johnes Saunse sepultus est 3.

October.

Johnes Dowe sepultus est 3.

November.

Johnes Evered sepultus est 21.

December.

Richardus Giles sepultus est 2.

Johnes Lawsell sepultus est 5.

Johnes Web sepultus est 19.

Joana Belsted sepulta 29.

Januarius.

Gilbartus Browne sepultus 19.

Agnes Howde sepulta 22.

Robertus Cowman sepultus 24.

Clement Clarke sepultus 29.

Februarius.

Guilielms Butler sepultus est 3.

Johnes Butler sepultus est 8.

Thomas Ward sepultus est 11.

Richardus Purle sepultus est 18.

Eduardus Turner sepultus est 29.

Martius.

Johnes Cater sepultus est 1.

ANNO DNI. 1562.

Aprilis.

Anna Harvey sepulta est 5.

Joana Reve sepulta est 11.

Johnes Simpson sepultus est 24.

Johnes Turner sepultus est 25.

Maius.

Johnes Swallowe generosus sepultus 11.

Johnes Biggin sepultus est 20.

John Smyth Curate.

william Kente
HERCULES STEVENES } churchwardens.

[end of page 24.]

SEPULT. 1562.

Junius.

Auderia Kemp sepultus est 11.

Julius.

Maria Alen sepulta est 8.

Augustus.

Agnes Wallinger sepulta est 14.

September.

Johnes Egling sepultus est 25.

October.

Guilielms Honylie sepultus est 10.

Robertus Badcocke sepultus est 17.

Thomas Hogseby sepultus est 21.

Elizabetha Amys sepulta est 21.

Nouember.

Maria Evered sepulta est 8.

Magdalena Tyler sepulta est 13.

Rebecca Wickam sepulta est 29.

December.

Richardus Turner sepultus est 24.

Johnes Andrewe sepultus est 27.

Januarius.

Joana Hierd sepulta est 3.

Agnes Goodwin sepulta est 6.

Richardus Dier sepultus 10.

Georgius Maninge sepultus 31.

Februarius.

Acheir Portway sepultus est 7.

Margareta Portway sepulta 7.

Johnes Edes sepultus est 26.

ANNO DNI. 1563.

Aprilis.

Guilielms Gutter sepultus 23.

Maius.

Johnes Lawsell sepultus est 21.

SEPULT. 1563.

Junius.

Priscilla Abraham sepulta est 6.

Sara Bereman sepulta est 21.

Phillis Woodward sepulta est 30.

Augustus.

Margareta Smyth sepulta est 5.

Thomas Dowe sepultus est 10.

Gracia Purcas sepulta est 22.

September.

Gilbartus Barker sepultus est 24.

October.

Georgius Elwood sepultus est 1.

Agnicia Frend sepulta est 4.

Rogerus Rede sepultus est 10.

November.

Jeremias Harding sepultus est 1.

Eduardus May sepultus est 4.

Agnes Wickam sepulta est 9.

Margeria Unglie sepulta est 17.

Richardus Osburne sepultus est 27.

Gulielms Ballard sepultus 30.

December.

Alicia Cavill (? Savill) sepulta est 1.

Danielus Fryth sepultus est 28.

Januarius.

Thomas Turner sepultus est 5.

Margeria Page sepulta est 11.

Johnes Bereman sepultus est 15.

Februarius.

Abortiūs uxoris Johis Abrā sepl̃t 5.

An Harding sepulta est 8.

Margarata Fytch sepulta 16.

Martius.

Alicia Dowe sepulta est 21.

[end of page 25.]

"FOL. 5."

SEPULT. 1564.

Aprilis.

Anis Gigges sepulta est 26.

Maius.

Anis Galliway sepulta est 31.

Junius.

Susana Browne sepulta est 28.

Julius.

Gilian Spurge sepulta est 8.

Katherina Antony sepulta est 16.

Johnes Cockerton sepulta est 24.

Guilielms Currye sepultus est 26.

Abdias Andrew sepultus est 30.

Augustus.

Jana Clarke sepulta est 9.

Gracia Turner sepulta est 9.

Dorithia Buckford sepulta est 27.

September.

Agnes Sander sepulta est 1.

Eduardus Bullocke sepultus est 1.

October.

Franciscus Loveday sepultus est 7.

Dorithia Harvy sepulta est 24.

November.

Thomas Harvy sepultus est 1.

Agnes Browne sepulta est 9.

Johnes Turner sepultus est 26.

December.

Christopherus Andrew sepultus est 10.

Januarius.

Robertus Filde sepultus est 3.

Margeria Marshall sepulta est 17.

Februarius.

Rosa Campiō sepulta est 2.

Bridgeta Osburn sepulta est 25.

Martius.

Maria Loveday sepulta est 18.

SEPULT. 1565.

Aprilis.

Uxor Roberti Smalbroke sepulta est 13.

Maria Crouch sepulta est 22.

Maius.

Johnes Bartin sepultus est 16.

Philemon Mixer sepultus est 18.

Alicia Hicki sepulta est 19.

Junius.

Thomasin Bucke sepulta est 10.

Alicia Sander sepulta est 27.

Joana Maninge sepulta est 29.

Julius.

Elizabetha Warner sepulta est 15.

Margeria Cooke sepulta est 24.

Augustus.

Margeria Garrad sepulta est 29.

September.

Margareta Dumkin sepulta est 4.

Maria Loveday sepulta est 4.

October.

Maria Hubert sepulta est 29.

Georgius Halle sepultus 3.

November.

Alexander Horton sepultus est 21.

Susana Browne sepulta est 23.

Elizabetha Camps sepulta est 28.

December.

Margareta Wickam sepulta est 3.

Tabitha Wesbie sepulta est 15.

Agnes Tottriche sepulta est 24.

Richardus Draper sepultus est 26.

Januarius.

Elizabetha Waylett sepulta est 8.

Johnes Mago sepultus est 20.

Susanna Smyth sepulta est 21.

Georgius Cater sepultus est 22.

John Smyth Curate

william Kente

HERCULES STEVENES

} churchwardens

[end of page 26.]

SEPULT. 1565.

Februarius.

Gulielms Ussher sepultus est 3.

Ann Archer sepulta est 7.

Joana Butler vidua sepulta est 19.

Martius.

Rogerus Clarke sepultus est 5.
Henricus Goodwin sepultus est 17.
Eduardus Constable sepultus 24.

ANNO DNI. 1566.

Robertus Blagge sepultus 28.
Rosa Butcher sepulta 30.

Aprilis.

Dorithia Kempton sepulta 27.

Junius.

Henricus Currye sepultus 2.
Johnes Gaettes sepultus est 22.
Margareta Smyth sepulta est 24.

Augustus.

Johnes Speir sepultus est 14.
Margareta Johnson sepulta est 28.

September.

Georgius Dyer sepultus est 12.

October.

Elizabetha Camocke sepulta est 12.
Johana Warde uxor Thomae sepulta 15.
Gulielms Wesbie sepultus est 27.
Umfridus Turner sepultus est 27.
Edmūdus Turner filius Umfridi sepult 30.

November.

Agneta Smith uxor Robti sepulta est 4.
Adriana Ellis filia Rici sepulta 13.
Eduardus Rerie filius Johis sepultus 13.
Agneta Pryor uxor Petri sepulta 13.

December.

Richardus Connys sepultus est 10 [?]
Anna Cooke filia Egidii sepulta 17.

SEPULT. 1566.

Januarius.

Agneta Gleson filia Gulieli sepulta 18.

Elizabetha Ansell uxor Georgii sepulta 18.

Februarius.

Thomas Woodward sepultus est 10.

Elizabetha Butcher filia Thomae sepulta 12.

Johnes Wolward filius Hērici sepultus 13.

Johnes Hall filius Guilieli sepultus 14.

Johnes Skinner sepultus est 15.

Margareta Horne ancilla Johis skiner sep̃ta 17.

Martius.

Elizabetha Fuller uxor Johnis sepulta 4.

Thomas Portwaye filius Guilieli sepult 23.

Brigita Hunt filia Caroli sepulta 27.— 1567.

Amia Abraham filia Rici sepulta 28.

ANNO DNI. 1567.

Guilielms Gaye filius Johnis sepultus 9.

Emma Ballard filia Guilieli sepulta 16.

Juliana King filia Guilielmi sepulta est 16.

Eduardus Pullcoe sepultus est 25.

Johnes Hudswell filius Robti sepultus 27.

Abraham Bucke filius Rici sepultus 30.

Maius.

Thomas Abraham filius Rici sepultus 14.

Ellena spurgin ancilla Johis wentworth sep̃ta 16.

Johnes Edes filius Henrici sepultus est 27.

Priscilla Goodwin filia Johnis sepulta 27.

Johnes Smith filius Thomae sepultus 30.

Junius.

Guilielms Bawdwin paterfamilias sep̃lt 3.

Elizabetha Woodland filia Rici sep̃ta 3.

Margareta Portway filia Guili sepulta 9.

Julius.

Elizabetha Bacon filia Guili sepulta 26.

Augustus.

Joana Johnson filia Johnis sepulta est 10.

Martha Johnson filia Johnis sepulta est 10.

[end of page 27.]

"FOL. 4."

SEPULT. 1567.

October.

Johnes Minikin filius Anthonii sepultus est 6.

November.

Edmundus More filius Johnis sepultus 7.

Guilielus Seelie filius Guilieli sepultus 26.

December.

Robertus Bridge paterfamilias sepultus 14.

Januarius.

Johana Wesbie filia Johnis sepulta est 7.

Margareta Smith uxor x̄p̄ori sepulta 23.

Februarius.

Jeremias Reve filius Thomae sepultus 14.

Georgius Browne filius Johis sepultus 20.

Johnes Madder filius Johis sepultus 27.

Martius.

Joana Allen ancilla Rici Abrahā sepulta 11.

Jana Buckford filia Johnis sepulta 14.

ANNO DNI. 1568.

Maius.

Margareta Crowch uxor Rici sepulta est 1.

Mawta Moule uxor Johnis sepulta 4.

Robertus Roper viator sepultus est 5.

Anna Simpson filia Guilieli sepulta 26.

Junius.

Thomas Kempe filius Thomae sepultus 7.
 Stephanus Portway fi: Guili sepultus 8.
 Stephanus Turner fi: Johis sepultus 21.

Julius.

Benedc̃us Woodland fi: Rici sepultus 22.

Augustus.

Christopherus Smith sepultus est 12.
 Anna Springe filia Thomae sepulta 20.

October.

Joana Smyth uxor Thomae sepulta 13.

SEPULT. 1568.

December.

Ellina Billingale filia Dionisii sepulta est 9.

Januarius.

Vidua Berrie sepulta est 20.
 Margareta Rerie filia Johnis sepulta —

Februarius.

Johannes Mowle sepultus est 3.

Martius.

Vidua Pullcoe sepulta est 8.
 Guilielus Makeriche filius Philipi sepultus 14.
 Johnes Seelie filius Guilieli sepultus 14.
 Priscilla Unglie fi: Anthonii sepulta 28 1569.
 Johnes Wesbie sepultus est 21.

ANNO DNI. [1569.]

Augustus.

Alicia Ducket uxor Henrici sepulta 24.
 Georgius Calfhill fi: M̃fi Jacobi Callfhill sepultus 30.

October.

Guilielms Brattocke sepultus 10.

December.

Johanna Pryor ancilla Rici Beare sepulta 21.

Januarius.

Anna Windle filia Rici sepulta est 20.

Martius.

Georgius Joice seruus Johis Smyth sepultus 9.

ANNO DNI. 1570.

Aprilis.

Ellinor Butler uxor Thomae sepulta est 2.

Maius.

Thomas Abraham filius Rici sepultus 2.

Phillipa Planck vidua sepulta est 19.

Junius.

Johnes Greene filius Jacobi sepultus 1.

Julius. Augustus.

Xpoforus Railie sepultus est 9.

Anthonius Cavell sepultus est 9.

Thomas Lourance sepultus est 10.

Debbora Ross filia Thomae sepulta est 11.

Doctor Jacobus Calfehill sepultus est 22.

John Smyth Curate

william Kente

HERCULES STEVENES

} churchwardens

[end of page 28.]

SEPULT. 1570.

Augustus.

Johnes Goodwin sepultus est 25.

Phillipus Smyth filius Thomae sepultus 26.

Maria Dier filia Henrici sepulta est 26.

Elizabetha Turner uxor Guili sepulta 26.

September.

Jeremias Crowch filius Jhnis sepultus 14.
 Eliner Andrew filia Robti sepulta 26.
 Anne Usher filia Thomae sepulta 29.
 Anna Perie uxor Johis sepulta 29.

October.

Guilielms Portway sepultus est 10.
 Elizabetha Kiterich filia Jhnis sepulta 29.

November.

Thomas Scott sepultus est 5.
 Elizabetha Pudnie vidua sepulta est 8.
 Johnes Scott sepultus est 24.
 Robertus Smyth sepultus est 24.
 Joanna Pearce uxor Eduardi sepulta 26.

December.

Christiana Putfeeld sepulta est 1.
 Joana Kempton filia Johnis sepulta 5.
 Xpopherus Freman filius Johis sepult 15.
 Johnes Abraham filius Rici sepultus 22.

Januarius.

Johnes Turner filius Johnis sepult est 1.
 Johnes Collen filius Johnis sepultus est 1.
 Johnes Crowch et uxor euis sepulti sunt 9.
 Johnes Rancke filius Guilieli sepult 19.
 Johanna Keterich filia Johnis septa 25.
 Guilielms Roman filius Thomae sepult 26.

Februarius.

Katherina Campion sepulta est 6.
 Anna Plompton filia Georgii sepulta 25.
 Elizabetha Hatch filia Guilieli septa 26.

Martius.

Margareta Scarlet sepulta est 4.
 Thomas Cavell filius Thomae sepultus 7.
 Anne Goodwin filia Johnes sepulta 2.

SEPULT. 1571.

Martius.

Robertus Butler filius Johis sepultus 25.
 Johnes Billingle filius Georgii sepl. 25.
 Maria Cavell filia Thomae seplta 26.
 Guilielms Bragge fi: Johis sepultus 28.
 Katerina Plumpton filia Georgii sepulta 28.

Aprilis.

Guilielus Morrell filus Rogeri sepl. 12.
 Eduardus Chapmā filius Hērici sepl. 18.
 Johana Billingle sepulta est 27.
 Guilielus Simson senior sepultus est 28.
 Elizabetha Hall uxor Gulieli seplta 30.
 Maria Ratlife uxor Jacobi seplta 30.

Maius.

Guilielus Usher filius Rici sepl. —
 Elizabetha Cockes fi: Thomae seplta 11.
 Guilielus Hatche sepultus est 19.

Junius.

Elina Kempe sepulta est 6.

Julius.

Thomas Rost sepultus est 6.
 Elina Helmer als Tiler et eius proles seplti 11.
 Johanes Smyth sepultus est 29.
 Elina Hutt filia Guilieli sepulta 29.

Augustus.

Sara Jarret sepulta est 6.
 Simon Tayler sepultus est 7.
 Anthonius King fi: Anthonii sepultus 16.
 Sicila Osburne sepulta est 30.

September.

Uxor Richardi Taber Junioris sepulta 4.
 Margareta Andrew sepulta est 9.

Elizabetha Archer fi: Galfredi septa 9.
 Agnes Johnson uxor Johis septa 12.
 Richardus Taber fuis Rici sepultus 21.

[end of page 29.]

"FOL. 5."

SEPULT. 1571.

October.

Thomas Freman sepultus est 7.
 Uxor Guilieli Hearing sepulta 17.
 Andrew Browne sepultus est 20.
 Anthonius Minikin sepultus est 24.

December.

Eduardus Stanfilde sepultus 13.
 Judith Ardley uxor Robti sepulta 15.
 Richardus George sepultus est 15.
 Robertus Collinson sepultus est 21.

Januarius.

Johnes Billingale sepultus 8.
 Maria Abberford uxor Guili sepulta 12.
 Magareta Hankin uxor Johnis sepulta 21.
 Jacobus Hilles sepultus est 25.
 Johnes Hankin sepultus est 28.

Februarius.

Joanna Cater uxor Richardi sepulta 8.
 Richardus Rerie filius Robti sepultus 19.
 Johnes Burley sepultus 24.
 Thomas Crowch filius Rici sepultus 26.
 Rebecca Frend filia Thomae sepulta 28.

Martius.

Radulphus Capper filius — — sepultus 10.
 Johnes Butler sepultus est 11.
 Anna Turner filia Heñri sepulta 21.
 Margareta King sepulta est 22.

ANNO DNI. 1572.

Aprilis.

Thomas Collin filius Johnis sepultus 12.
Georgius Evorat sepultus est 13.
Henricus Robson sepultus est 18.
Richardus Rerie filius Robti sepultus 26.
Anthonius Unglie filius Guili sepultus 26.

Maius.

Maria More filia Johnis sepulta 27.
Johnes Frend filius Petri sepultus 30.

SEPULT. 1572.

Junius.

Johanna Edes sepulta est 2.
Agnes Langman uxor Robti sepulta 4.
Robertus Overall sepultus est 13.

Julius.

Christiana Watermā uxor Guili sepulta 23.

Augustus.

Henricus Gooden filius Johis sepultus 18.
Johnes Unglie filius Anthonii sepultus 29.

September.

Katherina Nichole uxor Johis sepulta 13.
Elizabetha Babie sepulta est 17.

October.

Georgius Ailet filius Johis sepultus 1.
Dorithia Hall filia Rici sepulta est 9.

November.

Henricus Wolwarde sepultus est 9.
Johnes Bateman sepultus est 14.
Thomas Butler sepultus est 17.

December.

Anna Jarret filia Thomae sepulta 10.

Januarius.

Robertus Hudswell sepultus est 3.
 Agnes Belsted uxor Rici sepulta 13.
 Sara Turner filia Henrici sepulta 23.

Februarius.

Richardus Kittrige filius Johis sepultus 8.
 Guilielus Unglie filius Johis sepultus 28.

Martius.

Johnes Reve sepultus est 4.
 Maria Hutt filia Guilieli sepulta 15.

ANNO DNI. 1573.

Aprilis.

Agnes Goss vidua sepulta est 20.

[end of page 30.]

SEPULT. 1573.

Maius.

Alicia Kittrige filia Johis sepulta 3.
 Richardus Hickman sepultus est 16.
 Johanna Hickman vidua sepulta 23.
 Elizabetha Jobson uxor Thomae seplta 31.

Junius.

Margareta Ouerall uxor Guilieli seplt 1.
 Elias Prior filius Petri sepultus 4.
 Esaias Bullock sepultus est 5.
 Katherina Neale uxor Thomae seplta 7.
 Agnes Georg filia Thomae sepulta 23.
 Gulielus Smyth filius Thomae sepltus 23.
 Thomas Wheler sepultus est 23.
 Robertus Cooper sepultus est 25.

Julius.

Barnabas Fenner filius barābe sepl̄t 1.
 Guilielus Garret sepultus est 25.

Augustus.

Thomas Turner sepultus est 13.

Jana Goodwin filia Johnis sepulta 18.

Johnes Georg sepultus est 20.

September.

Ricus Abraham filius Rici sepultus 14.

Anna Abraham filia Rici sepulta 16.

Katherina Harre uxor Herici sepulta 26.

October.

Johues Osburne filius Thomae sept 9.

December.

Guilielus Gleeson sepultus est 13.

Katherina Rerie vidua sepulta 29.

Januarius.

Johnes Osburne filius Thomae septla 8.

Anna Hould sepulta est 13.

Alicia Collin uxor Johnis sepulta 18.

Joana Plumpton filia Georgii septla 24.

Februarius.

Brigeta Neall filia Thomae septla 5.

Elias Hiet sepultus est 17.

Martius.

Margareta Amys uxor Guili sepulta 7.

Johnes filius Anthonij Unglie sepultus est 16.

Robtus Crowch filius Rici sepultus 18.

Joana uxor Thomae Puppel sepulta 25.

SEPULT. 1574.

Aprilis.

Ezechias Northew sepultus est 8.

vidua Gage sepulta est 14.

Edmundus Kinnelmarshe sepultus est 23.

Junius.

Maria Ranke sepulta est 8.

Katherina Osburne uxor Johis sepulta est 21.

Maria Baldwin filia Guilieli sepulta est 26.

Guilielus Jarret filius Thomae sepultus est 30.

Julius.

Margareta Butcher sepulta est 6.

Abrahā Sexton als Buuchlie sepultus 9.

Augustus.

Joanna Bacon uxor Thomae sepulta est 9.

vidua Skott sepulta est 13.

October.

Edia Hudswell vidua sepulta est 1.

Johnes Barker extraneus sepultus est 10.

Johnes Hodge sepultus est 11.

Anna Archer filia Roberti sepulta est 15.

November.

Susanna Billingale filia Georgii septa 12.

Xpoferus Pryor filius Eliae sepultus 14.

December.

Johnes Page filius Richardus sepultus 9.

Januarius.

Joanna Franke uxor Roberti sepulta 10.

Vidua Manwood sepulta est 11.

Joana Salmon uxor Militis sepulta 22.

Februarius.

Anna Horne sepulta est 22.

Margareta Bankes vidua sepulta 24.

Martius.

Thomas Howchin filius Thomae sepultus 15.

ANNO DNI. 1575.

Gracia Smyth uxor Clementis sepulta 26.

[end of page 31.]

"FOL. 6."

SEPULT. 1575.

Aprilis.

Thomas Harrison sepultus est 4.

Eliazar Reade sepultus est 13.

Johnes Cable sepultus est 13.

Julius.

Margareta Gleson vidua sepulta 5.

Augustus.

Sara Marshall filia Johnis sepulta 18.

September.

Margareta Brainwood uxor Guili sepulta 14.

October.

Katherina Abell aduenis sepulta est 20.

November.

Johannes — — sepultus est 11.

Januarius.

Jacobus — — sepultus est 10.

Februarius.

Elizabetha Aslet sepulta est 2.

Rosa Cockes sepulta est 24.

Martius.

Johnes Buntinge sepultus est 2.

Gilbard Appelbe sepultus 8.

Jana Boltwood sepulta est 15.

ANNO DNI. 1576.

Maius.

Johnes Bunting filius Johnis sepultus 17.

Robertus Howchin sepultus filius Thomae sepultus 30.

Julius.

Anna Bragge filia Johnis sepulta 19.

Augustus.

Guilielus Sander sepultus est 31.

SEPULT. 1576.

September.

Richardus Bereman sepultus est 7.

Johnes Peche aduena sepultus est 14.

Matheus Clarke sepultus est 25.

October.

Rogerus Payne aduena sepultus est 1.

Nouember.

Rebecca Ansell filia Georgii sepulta 29.

December.

Jana Dove vidua sepulta est 3.

Anna Windle filia Rogeri sepulta 5.

Elizabetha Appleford fi: Guili sepulta 8.

Januarius.

Margareta Smyth uxor Johnis sepulta 14.

Priscilla Stretton aduena sepulta est 20.

Februarius.

Richardus Cleveland fi: Guili sepultus 6.

Joana Lasewell filia Rici sepulta 18.

Martius.

Priscilla Turner sepulta est 11.

ANNO DNI. 1577.

Aprilis.

Thomas Wickam sepultus est 1.

Michaell Bridges sepultus est 24.

Maius.

Hellena Earle sepulta est 17.

Susanna Hutt filia Eduardi sepulta 20.

Henricus Hooman sepultus est 21.

Georgius Loveday sepultus est 22.

Gilaus Cooke sepultus est 23.

Richardus Abrahā filius Rici sepultus est 28.

Junius.

Margareta Gunny vidua sepulta 1.

Richardus Hues filius Rogeri sepultus 3.

Richardus Lawsell sepultus est 6.

Margareta Whipple sepulta est 13.

[end of page 32.]

SEPULT. 1577.

Julius.

Guilielus Dobson sepultus est 3.

Vidua White sepulta est 21.

Johnes Nordon sepultus est 30.

Margareta King filia Thomae sepulta 28.

Augustus.

Thomas Bereman sepultus est 11.

Joane Curtis vidua sepulta est 11.

September.

Guilielus Corye filius Jeremie sepult 13.

Jeremias Inchmarsh filius Rici sepultus 15.

October.

Helena Clarke filia Thomae sepulta 27.

Januarius.

Johnes Pryor sepultus est 1.

Robertus Hamond filius Robti sepult 8.

Agnes Hur sepulta est 25.

Anna Jennye uxor Guilieli sepulta 30.

Februarius.

Johnes Neale sepultus est 6.

Johnes Rearie sepultus est 7.

Marcus Watson filius Adam sepultus 8.

Lidia Buntinge uxor Johis sepulta 28.

Martius.

Johnes Jobson sepultus est 6.
 Juditha Manwood filia viduae māwod septa 7.
 Georgius Plumpton filius Georgii sepultus 7.

ANNO DNI. 1578.

Samuell Bunting filius Johis sepultus 29.
 Ellis Harvye sepult 30.

Aprilis.

Gregorie Wotton sepultus est 1.
 Johanna Rawlin sepulta est 13.
 Johnes Browne sepultus est 18.
 Thomas Clarke sepultus est 20.
 Edia Smyth filia Johnis sepulta 4 maij.
 Guilielms Hearing sepultus est 16 maij.

SEPULT. 1578.

Junius.

Clement Smyth sepultus est 6.
 uxor Radulfi Morrys sepulta est 18.
 Marcus Andrew filius Robti sepultus 24.

Augustus.

uxor Thomae Reve sepulta est 2.
 Johnes Freman sepultus est 3.
 Jeremias Braynewood filius Guili sepltus 8.
 filia Guilielmi Amys sepulta est 14.

December.

Elizabetha Billingale filia Georgii sepulta 10.
 Eñna Osburne filia Johnis sepulta 11.

ANNO DNI. 1579.

Priscilla Harrys filia Johnis sepulta 9.
 Goodeth Greene sepulta est 20.

Junius.

Franciscus Archer sepultus est 30.

Nouember.

Alicia Palmer uxor Johnis sepulta 20.

December.

Joyse Badcocke vidua sepulta est 8.

Henricus Biggin sepultus est 16.

Januarius.

Thomas Roman sepultus est 1.

Februarius.

Maccabea Dennyse uxor M^{ri} Dennys sepulta 30.

ANNO DNI. 1580.

Maius.

Henricus Sander sepultus est 8.

uxor Johnis Clere sepulta est 9.

Maria Camptō sepulta est 9.

Johnes Newman filius Guili sepultus 23.

Henricus Sydaye aduena sepultus 29.

[end of page 33.]

“FOL. 7.”

[Half of this folio is torn away.]

SEPULT. 1580.

Junius.

Dina Deth filia Johnis sepulta — —

Uxor Johnis Swayne sepulta . . . —

September.

Edea Steuen uxor Hirculis . . . —

Robertus Northie sepultus est

October.

Uxor Georgii Plumpton sepulta . . .

Radulphus Morrell sepultus est

Nouember.

Johnes Gurlifannce sepultus est

December.

Jacobus Goodwin sepultus est

Januarius.

Joana Gurlifannce uxor Johis sepulta 2.

Februarius.

Jana ——— sepulta 11.

Jana Reynald filia Robti sepulta est 13.

Priscilla Harrys filia Johnis sepulta 13.

Martius.

Johnes Bereman filius Thomae sepultus 9.

Joana Hill uxor Guilieli sepulta 12.

Vidua Loveday sepulta est 21.

ANNO DNI. 1581.

Aprilis.

Thomas Hyatt sepultus est 25.

Junius.

Elizabetha Goodwin filia Johnis sepulta 5.

Julius.

Susana Rotherforde filia Robti sepulta 17.

Richardus Hyet filius Thomae sepultus 19.

Augustus.

Richardus Barker alias Cooke sepultus 20.

.

Aug.

Mari.

Thom.

Richard.

Joanna.

Elizabetha.

Agnes Clark.

Johnes Ferne.

John Smyth Curate.

william Kente

HERCULES STEVENES

} churchwardens.

[end of page 34.]

[The whole of the first column cut away.]

SEPULT. 1583.

September.

. . . . Jarret filius Thomae sepultus 8.

October.

. . . . Cleveland filia Guili sepulta 5.

November.

. leveland uxor Guilieli sepulta 13.

. . . . Boulton filia Eduardi sepulta 29.

December.

. . . is Goodwin filius Johnis sepultus 13.

. . . . Adsley a bastard sepultus 30.

Januarius.

. . . . Gutter filius Thomae sepultus 9.

Martius.

. . . es Andrew sepultus est 12.

ANNO DNI. 1584.

Aprilis.

. . gnes Newman filia Guili sepulta est 12.

Maius.

Richardus Sutton filius Johnis sepultus 18.

Maria Jarret filia Thomae sepulta 19.

Eduardus Grene filius Johnis sepultus 22.

Henricus Kinge filius Guilieli sepultus 29.

Junius.

Susana Rost filia Benjamin sepulta 7.

Alicia James uxor Johnis sepulta est 18.

Julius.

Maria Hart filia Jacobi sepulta est 9.

Elizabetha Tayler filia Thomae sepulta 16.

Richardus Abrahā *filius Rici*¹ sepultus 29.

¹ These words in italics crossed out in the original record.

Augustus.

Petrus Pryor sepultus est 10.

Uxor Jaruasii sepulta est 26.

Elizabetha Cooke uxor Johnis sepulta 29.

December.

Thomas Foordam sepultus est 25.

Januarius.

Margareta Wolward sepulta est 17.

Februarius.

Uxor Tendringe Grene sepulta 24.

Martius.

Uxor Galfridi Paule sepulta est 24.

[end of page 35.]

"FOL. 8."

SEPULT. 1585.

Aprilis.

Guilielms Browne sepultus est 8.

Marcus Nevill filius Johnis sepultus 9.

Maius.

Sara Bowtell filia Jacobi sepulta 16.

Junius.

Elizabetha Howchin sepulta est 30.

Julius.

Johnes Hodge sepultus est 1.

Sara Gowlding filia Eduardi sepulta 28.

Augustus.

Joana George uxor Guili sepulta 18.

Carolus Huntte sepultus est 28.

Rebecca Adams filia Johnis sepulta 30.

November.

Maria Thirsbie uxor Edurdi sepulta 13.

Jeremias Miller filius Thomae sept 22.

December.

Katherina Edes uxor — — — sepulta 23.

Januarius.

Johnes Northie sepultus est 4.

Thomas Clarke filius Thomae sepl̃t 26.

Uxor Richardi Coe sepulta est 29.

Februarius.

Margareta Cavill vidua sepl̃ta 17.

Johnes Marshall sepultus est 20.

Martius.

Thomas Rost sepultus est 9.

Johnes Turner sepultus est 10.

Johnes Butler sepultus est 14.

ANNO DNI. 1586.

Aprilis.

Thomas Jackman filius Thomae sepult 15.

SEPULT. 1586.

Maius.

Margareta Unglie vidua sepulta est 7.

Thomas Gutter sepultus est 21.

Julius.

Rebecca Coe uxor Danielis sepulta 4.

Jana Aylward sepulta est 17.

Rebecca Pilgrom filia Philemōis sepulta 19.

Maria Bunting filia Johnis sepulta 22.

Johnes Pirry sepultus est 24.

Augustus.

Danielus Howchin filius Guili sepultus 23.

Ida Fuller filia Roberti sepulta 20.

Isaac Johnson sepultus est 28.

September.

Maria Holiway filia Johnis sepulta 3.

Guilielmus Pirrie sepultus est 11.

Elizabetha Clarke sepulta est 12.

Ida Braynewood uxor Thomae sepulta 16.

October.

Joanna Johnson vidua sepulta est 25.

November.

Thomas Frend sepultus est 4.

Agnes Dowling filia Guilieli sepulta 20.

Guilielus Baldwin filius Guili sepultus 26.

Johnes Amys filius Johnis sepultus 21.

Johnes Ardley filius — — sepultus 20.

Januarius.

Agneta Pudne sepulta est 4.

Februarius.

Alicia Bruster sepulta est 5.

Agneta Dobson sepulta est 9.

Richardus Coe sepultus est 15.

Galfridus Hutt filius Guili sepultus 19.

Alicia Jarret filia Thomae sepulta 22.

Martius.

Christianus Tanner sepultus est 2.

Joanna Johnson sepulta est 12.

Elizabetha Bennet elimosinaria sepulta 13.

ANNO DNI. 1587.

Thomas Osburne sepultus est 26.

Aprilis.

Alicia Portway vidua sepulta est 5.

Maria Edes filia Emmerie sepulta 13.

John Smyth Curate.

william Kente

HERCULES STEVENES

} churchwardens.

[end of page 36.]

SEPULT. 1587.

Junius.

Johues Edes filius Emmerie sepultus 15.

Margareta King sepulta 21.

Julius.

Guilielms Jarvis filius Guilielmi sepultus 23.

Tabitha Goodwin sepulta est 30.

Margreta Hodge sepulta est 30.

Augustus.

Anna Martin filia Johnis sepulta est 3.

September.

Dionisia Pygram uxor Philemō sepulta 6.

October.

Ellina Clarke uxor Phillipi sepulta est 21.

November.

Guilielms Canon filius Guilieli sepultus 2.

Margreta Collin sepulta est 17.

Johnes Baker sepultus est 19.

Maria Sowman filia Johnis sepulta est 23.

December.

Margeria Pryour sepulta est 2.

Johnes Grene sepultus est 7.

Faith Jentrie filia Roberti sepulta 25.

An Jentrie filia Roberti sepulta 29.

Guilielms Halle sepultus est 30.

Januarius.

Eduardus Collin sepultus est 4.

Johnis Clarke filius Philipi sepultus 20.

Guilielus Braynewood filius Abrahā sepultus 25.

Februarius.

Guilielms Perie sepultus est 3.

Margeria Smyth uxor Johnis 13.

Martius.

Alicia Gurlifantes sepulta est 17.

ANNO DNI. 1588.

Aprilis.

Johnes Swayne sepultus est 17.

Avis Miller filia Johnis sepulta est 19.

Rebecca Ewen sepulta est 24.

Maius.

Gracia Spurge vidua sepulta est 17.

SEPULT. 1588.

Junius.

Petrus Hutt filius Guilieli sepultus 15.

Julius.

Rebecca Amys filia Guilieli sepulta est 1.

Ann Inove filia Johnis sepulta est 19.

Emmerie Edes sepultus est 27.

Augustus.

Johnes Smyth sepultus est 7.

Johnes Sutton sepultus est 20.

Joana Blagge uxor Rici sepulta 21.

Johnes Hamersley filius Johnis sepultus 24.

September.

Dionisa Frend vidua sepulta est 13.

Margareta Crowch filia Rici sepulta 15.

Henricus Baker sepultus est 26.

Petrus Tonge sepultus est 28.

October.

Katherina Mixer sepulta est 8.

Joana Jobson sepulta est 20.

Richardus Aeflet sepultus est 30.

December.

Belsted Biggin filius Guilieli sepultus 1.

Joana Couper uxor Henrici sepulta 6.

Richardus Buntinge filius Henrici sepultus 9.

Maria Scott sepulta est 10.

Danielus Dobson sepultus est 15.

Januarius.

Johnes Panell sepultus est 7.

Johnes Bec sepultus est 9.

Anna EEdes filia Emericie sepulta 20.

Katerina Abord sepulta est 30.

Februarius.

Guilielmus Perie sepultus est 11.

Georgius Gutter filius Rici sepultus 21.

Martius.

Johnes Pigrom sepultus est 3.

Thomas Kinge sepultus 7.

Jefraye Archer sepultus 12.

Joana Butcher uxor Guilieli sepulta 13.

Johnes Lawsell sepultus 15.

Johnes Sowman filius Johis sepultus 18.

Maria Newboulte sepulta 18.

[end of page 37.]

"FOL. 9."

SEPULT. 1589.

Aprilis.

Winefreda Badcocke uxor Osmūdi sepulta 1.

Margareta Billingle als Georg sepulta 16.

Johnes Nevell sepultus est 19.

Thomas Frith sepultus est 25.

Robertus Fuller filius Nichs sepultus 27.

Maius.

Anna Bragge filia Giles Bragge sepulta 23.

Junius.

Lettice Tucker sepulta est 3.

Maria Gleson filia Johnis sepulta 3.

Dauid Powlter filius David sepultus 4.

Agnes King uxor Anthonii sepulta 10.

Magdalena Kempe sepulta est 17.

Julius.

Susanna Hodge sepulta est 1.

Millison Bereman sepulta est 2.

Richardus Goodwin filius Johnis sepultus 10.

Thomas Burnam filius Tho sepultus 22.

Augustus.

Jeremias Howchin sepultus est 7.
 Johnes Wilkinson filius Johnis sepultus 17.
 — — — Armer filia Robti sepulta 28.

October.

Johnes Roper sepultus est 15.
 Cornilius Newman filius Guili sepultus 30.

November.

Guilielus Hudswell filius Johnis sepultus 4.
 Anna Barker sepulta est 9.
 Tabitha Usher filia Robti sepulta 16.
 Anna James filia Johnis sepulta 23.

December.

Susanna Bereman filia Johnis sepulta 21.
 Maria Ellies uxor Richardi sepulta 9 Januarii.

ANNO DNI. 1590.

Maius.

Maria Hutt filia Dionisii sepulta est 4.
 Georgius Ansell sepultus est 25.
 Elizabetha Osburne uxor Guili sepulta 29.

SEPULT. 1590.

Junius.

Richardus Tayler sepultus est 13.
 Thomas Jackman filius Thomae sepultus 25.
 Phillipus Bacon filius Phillipi sepultus 27.

Julius.

Margareta Brag uxor Johis sepulta 7.
 Martha Randall filia Georgii sepulta 13.

Augustus.

Joana Thorp uxor Eduardi sepulta 9.
 Susanna Turner uxor Johnis sepulta 9.

September.

Eduardus Freman filius Robti sepultus 9.
 Thomas Burton sepultus est 10.
 Eduardus Thorp sepultus est 10.

October.

Thomas Reve sepultus est 1.

November.

Johnes Haloway sepultus est 6.

Edmundus King sepultus est 9.

Richardus Blague sepultus 13.

Johnes Blague filius Thomae sepultus 13.

December.

Georgius Clarke filius Georgii sepultus 5.

Thomas Cox sepultus est 9.

Richardus Wilie sepultus est 23.

Editha Baker sepulta est 23.

Georgius Wood filius Georgii sepultus 27.

Januarius.

Johnes March filius Anthonii sepultus 2.

Anna Bunchley uxor Eduardi sepulta 15.

Susana Jaret filia Thomae sepulta 22.

Februarius.

Elizabetha Sayward uxor Johnis sepulta 6.

Johnes Aylet filius Rici sepultus 18.

Katherina Jarves filia Guilieli sepulta 27.

Martius.

Johnes Reerie sepultus est 1.

Rebecca Goodwin filia Robti sepulta 2.

Alicia Ellys filia Johnis sepulta 3.

Joana Jobson sepulta est 10.

Richardus Boorne filius Thomae sepultus 18.

[end of page 38.]

SEPULT. 1591.

Aprilis.

Lidia Cavel uxor Georgii sepulta est 3.

Maius.

Editha Rost uxor Johnis Roste sepulta 8.

Guilielms Loveday filius Ezechi sepultus 19.

Junius.

Thomas Wheeler sepultus est 2.

Priscilla Clarke filia Georgii sepulta 20.

Anna Reerie uxor Johis sepulta 23.

Julius.

Johnes Kempe filius Thomae sepultus 3.

Guilelms Hearde sepultus est 6.

Augustus.

Ellina Stokes sepulta est 26.

September.

Phillipus Lawrence sepultus 12.

October.

Guilielus Garred sepultus est 4.

Maria Fuller filia Johnis sepulta 21.

November.

Jacobus Jerves filius Guilieli sepultus 12.

December.

Johnes Roste sepultus est 6.

Jeremias Harridance fili Jeremi sepultus 23.

Januarius.

A poore straunge boy buried 12.

Georgius Ansell sepultus est 23.

Februarius.

Gertrude Friend sepulta est 1.

Brigeta Perie uxor Robti sepulta 4.

Johnes Buckford sepultus est 5.

Rogerus Morell sepultus est 5.

Johnes filius Joanae Bucke sepultus 15.

Richardus Waterman sepultus 19.

Johnes Usher filius Johnis sepultus 19.

Alexander Fest sepultus est 24.

Thomas Cannon sepultus est 25.

Martius.

Eduardus Loveday filius Esaie sepultus 2.
 Francisca Tayler filia Roberti sepulta 2.
 Johnes Loveday filius Esaie sepultus 6.
 Susana Cowell sepulta est 12.

SEPULT. 1592.

Aprilis.

Jonas Golding filius Eduardi sepultus 13.
 Thomas Osburne sepultus est 14.
 Beniamin Roste sepultus est 19.

Maius.

Joana Clarke filia Georgii sepulta 4.
 Robertus Taylor sepultus est 6.
 Jana Hodge filia Johnis sepulta 6.
 Danielus Fayrwather sepultus 7.
 Anna Wright filia Lourance sepulta 15.
 Johnes Smyth sepultus est 16.
 Johnes Martin sepultus 18.
 Maria Crowch filia Rici sepulta 26.
 Guilielus King sepultus est 27.

Junius.

Jana Webbe vidua sepulta est 1.
 Guilielmus Dowling sepultus est 13.

Julius.

Franciscus Grene filius Johnis sepultus 26.

Augustus.

Francisca Grene uxor Johnis sepulta 27 July.
 Johnes Moore sepultus est 5 die Augustij.
 Arthur Evered filius Johnis sepultus 14.
 Anna Freman filia Eduardi sepulta 23.
 Agnes Belsted uxor Richardi sepulta 26.

September.

Brigeta Spooner filia Johnis sepulta 10.
 Anna Freman uxor Eduardi sepulta 1.
 Margreta Freman filia Eduardi sepulta 5.

Eduardus May sepultus est 8.
 Anna Osburne filia Andrew sepulta 22.
 Johnes Greene sepultus est 28.

October.

Margreta Tucker uxor Johnis sepulta 3.
 Dorithia Dobson filia Danielis sepulta 23.

November.

Alicia Coe uxor Johnis sepulta 10.
 Adam Rule filius Thomae sepultus 20.
 Thomas Rule filius Thomae sepultus 21.

[end of page 39.]

"FOL. 10."

SEPULT. 1592.

December.

Thomasin Reve uxor Thomae sepulta 6.
 Guililms Newman sepultus est 7.
 Jeremias Bereman sepultus 10.
 Joña Nichole filia Josii sepulta 13.
 Richardus Rule filius Thomae sepultus 20.
 Joana Rule uxor Thomae sepulta 27.
 Mathew filia Hockett and Eliza Web sepulta 30.

Januarius.

Guilielms Kirby filius Johnis sepultus 3.
 Thomas Silbie sepultus est 9.
 Timotheus Dobson sepultus est 11.
 Josias Nichole sepultus est 17.
 Georgius Barfee aduena sepultus 17.
 Margareta Howchin filia Thomae sepulta 24.

Februarius.

Katherina Neale filia Johnis sepulta 3.
 Juliana Browne sepulta est 4.
 Susana Rotherford filia Robti sepulta 5.
 Johnes King sepultus 28.

Martius.

A poore walking man buried 2.
 Nicholaus Page sepultus 3.
 Thomas Nevell alias Newboulst sepultus 5.
 Anna Skeite filia Miles sepulta 6.
 filia Rice Gwyn Generosus sepulta 21.
 Ellina Jarvis uxor Guilieli sepulta 22.

ANNO DNI. 1593.

Agnes Pereson filia Johnis sepulta 25.
 Thomas Smyth sepultus 26.
 Guilielms Parker filius Guilieli sepultus 28.
 Jonas Browne sepultus est 29.

Aprilis.

Margreta Gleson filia Johnis sepulta 4.
 Richardus Northie sepultus 11.
 Elizabetha Clarke sepulta est 15.
 Thomas Marchall sepultus 15.
 Henricus Cooper sepultus 17.
 Henricus Osburne sepultus 17.
 Agnes Pamphlin uxor Rici sepulta 17.
 Anna Pamphlin filia Rici sepulta 17.
 Johnes Gleson et uxor eius sepultus 22.
 Maria Parker uxor Guili sepulta 22.
 Johnes Bragge senior sepultus 24.
 Joana Wallenger sepulta 30.

SEPULT. 1593.

Maius.

Elizabetha James filia Johnis sepulta 3.
 Thomas Last sepultus est 9.
 Robertus Cakebread filius Robti sepultus 12.
 Johnes James filius Johnis sepultus 15.
 Phillipa Johnson sepulta est 20.
 Allen Tushingiam sepultus 26.
 Robtus Pryor filius Eliae sepultus 26.
 Franciscus Presson aduena sepultus 28.

Junius.

Lidia Fuller filia Nicholaii sepulta 1.
 Margreta Randle uxor Zacheri sepulta 5.
 Nicholaus Brag sepultus 13.
 Ozias Baldwin filius Johnis sepultus 15.

Julius.

Elizabetha Roman uxor Eduardi sepulta 3.

Augustus.

Anna Coe filia Richardi sepulta est 5.

September.

Richardus Mott sepultus est 2.
 Eduardus Holiway filius Johnis sepultus 7.
 Thomas Brainwood sepultus 21.

October.

Thomas Currye filius Guilieli sepultus 1.
 Johnes Harridance filius Jeremi sepultus 13.
 Maria Wallenger uxor Johnis sepulta 30.

November.

Margeria Debnam uxor Rogeri sepulta 14.
 Henricus Robertes filius Henri sepultus 6.

December.

Joana Martin sepulta est 5.

Februarius.

Jona Long sepulta est 9.
 Margreta Blomfield uxor bartholō sept 12.
 Johnes Evedred senior sepultus 15.
 Johnes Bereman filius Johnis sepultus 15.
 Jana filia adultera Andrew Clarke sepulta 19.
 Margreta Osburne uxor Andrew sepulta 27.

Martius.

Maria Furton filia Johnis sepulta 5.
 Jana Bucke filia Rici sepulta 13.

ANNO DNI. 1594.

Xpoferus Skeit filius Miles sepultus 30.

John Smyth Curate.

william Kente	} churchwardens.
HERCULES STEVENES	

[end of page 40.]

SEPULT. 1594.

Junius.

Eduardus Davye filius Johnis sepultus 5.

Johnes Standon als Sadler sepultus 11.

Julius.

Damaris Deane filia Thomae sepulta 4.

Richardus Canon filius Johnis sepultus 22.

Augustus.

Margeria Collinson vidua sepulta 11.

Johnes Paske sepultus est 13.

Maria Pamphlin uxor Francisci sepulta 17.

Johnes Lawsell sepultus est 20.

Prudencia Spooner filia Johnis sepulta 28.

Joana Martin vidua sepulta est 29.

September.

Richardus Goodwin filius Rici sepultus 12.

October.

Nathaniel Spooner filius Thomae sepultus 1.

Eduardus Roman sepultus 2.

Johnes Ailet senior sepultus 2.

Johnes Potter filius Guilieli sepultus 14.

November.

Georgius Clarke senior sepultus 7.

Anthonius King sepultus 23.

uxor Thomae Reve sepulta 30.

December.

Johnes Nevell sepultus 14.

Januarius.

Maria Huckerbie filia Johnis sepulta 7.

Guilielms Jarvis filius Guili sepultus 22.

Anna Giges vidua sepulta est 26.

Februarius.

Ellina Gunnell vidua sepulta 14.

Johnes Osburne senior sepultus 19.

Margreta Harvyne uxor Jacobi sepulta 20.

Anna Goodwin uxor Thomae sepulta 27.

Martius.

Alicia Holiway uxor Johnis sepulta 5.

Guilielms Goodwin filius Thomae sepultus 10.

Goodith Polley uxor francisci sepulta 19.

ANNO DNI. 1595.

Phebe Smyth sepulta est 28.

SEPULT. 1595.

Aprilis.

Jana Lomys filia Eduardi sepulta 5.

Amya Kinge sepulta est 5.

Samuelis Amys filius Guili sepultus 23.

Maria Burle als Sponer sepulta 27.

Maius.

Ema Hutt uxor Jonas sepulta 1.

Margareta Furton filia Johnis sepulta 9.

Jonas Hutt sepultus est 14.

Junius.

Amya Portway sepulta est 4.

Guilielms Hutt sepultus est 15.

Guilielms Adams filius Johnis sepultus 16.

Johnes Morrys filius Henrici sepultus 17.

Dorithia Adams uxor Johnis sepulta 22.
Alicia Plompton vidua sepulta 22.
Maria Hiat uxor Eduardi sepulta 24.
Joana Fuller sepulta est 27.
Joana Breynwood uxor Thomae sepulta 27.
Johnes Fuller senior sepultus 30.

Julius.

Johnes Adams sepultus est 14.
Thomas Bugg sepultus est 23.
Katherina Hudswell uxor Guili sepulta 30.

Augustus.

Sara Sanders filia Johnis sepulta 2.
Johnes Davye sepultus est 28.

October.

Johnes Last sepultus est 5.
Robertus Perin sepultus est 16.
Ellina Cooke filia Robti sepulta 17.

Nouember.

Phillipus Keelo sepultus est 10.
Francisca Lomys filia Eduardi sepulta 18.
Thomas Fitch filius Richardi sepultus 28.
Christopherus Davye sepultus est 29.

December.

Johnes Furton sepultus est 6.
Eduardus Loveday filius Henri sepultus 9.
Jana Ansell uxor Thomae sepulta 13.
Osman Badcocke sepultus est 16.
Maria Chapman filia Guilieli sepulta 16.
Elizabetha Harvy uxor Thomae sepulta 26.
Sara Cleveland filia Guilieli sepulta 31.

"FOL. II."

SEPULT. 1595.

Januarius.

Alicia Smyth vidua sepulta est 3.
 Ellina Smyth filia Alicie Smyth sepulta 4.
 Phillipus Harvy filius Thomae sepultus 10.
 Josuah James filius Johnis sepultus 23.
 Vidua Neale sepulta est 24.
 Ellina Blagge filia Thomae sepulta 29.
 Ellina Blagge uxor Thomae sepulta 30.

Februarius.

Richardus Freend sepultus est 1.
 Agnes Canon sepulta est 2.
 Guilielms Georg filius Guili sepultus 2.

Martius.

Barnabas Amys filius Guilieli sepultus 6.

ANNO DNI. 1596.

Aprilis.

Guilielms Greene sepultus est 19.
 Georgius Hurrell sepultus est 25.

Maius.

Priscilla Rule filia Thomae sepulta 13.

Junius.

Guilielms Hull senior sepultus 4.
 Phillipus Ballard filius Johnis sepultus 4.
 Maria Nevill sepulta est 29.

Julius.

Thomas Fitch sepultus est 4.
 Jana Clarke filia Georgii sepulta 22.
 Margreta Abrahā uxor Rici sepulta 25.
 Thomas Roman sepultus est 27.

Augustus.

Abraham Blagge filius Thomae sepultus 4.

Alicia Rennold vidua sepulta 5.

Ellina Poulter uxor David sepulta 9.

October.

Johnes Tucker sepultus est 28.

SEPULT. 1596.

November.

Guilielms Wallis aduena sepultus 6.

Alicia Tayler filia Francisci sepulta 9.

Johnes Andrew sepultus est 14.

December.

Katherina Pryer uxor Johnis sepulta 2.

Januarius.

Elizabetha Crab filia Roberti sepulta est 9.

Amia Loveday uxor Richardi sepulta 15.

Februarius.

Jona Usher uxor Thomae sepulta est 14.

Anna Tiler filia Johnis sepulta est 20.

Thomas Lomys filius Eduardi sepultus 26.

Martius.

Johnes Skeete filius Miles sepultus 4.

Hugh Read sepultus est 20.

ANNO DNI. 1597.

Aprilis.

Henricus Cooper sepultus est 3.

Alicia Archer vidua sepulta est 16.

Maius.

Anna Thaier uxor Johnis sepulta est 2.

Elizabetha Cooke uxor Alexandri sepulta 7.

Nicholaus Cooke filius Alexandri sepultus 8.

Johnes Cooke filius Alexandri sepultus 9.
 Margareta Pincham uxor Henrici sepulta 21.
 Maria Spiltember uxor Johnis sepulta 23.

Junius.

Anna Ailet vidua sepulta est 13.

Julius.

Jeruis Lenwood filius Richardi sepultus 3.
 Susana Creke sepulta est 15.
 Guililus Cleueland filius Guilieli sepultus 16.
 Deonisieus Poulter sepultus est 17.
 Trifina Baldwin uxor Johnis sepulta 31.

Augustus.

Margeria Coe uxor Danielus sepulta 11.

John Smyth Curate.

william Kente	} churchwardens.
HERCULES STEVENES	

[end of page 42.]

SEPULT. 1597.

September.

Joana Robjohn uxor Richardi sepulta 12.
 Maria Baldwin filia Guilieli sepulta 23.
 Haggas Cavill vidua sepulta est 30.

October.

Guilielms Hutt filius Georgij sepultus 14.
 Eduardus Sexton als Bunchlie sepultus 22.

Nouember.

Johnes Loveday sepultus est 5.
 Henricus Bereman filius Thomae sepultus 7.
 Joana Edes uxor Johnis sepulta 12.

December.

Richardus Skot sepultus est 4.
 Johnes Wiseman filius Guilieli sepultus 5.
 Gracia Hutt uxor Georgii sepulta 12.

Guilielms Paget sepultus est 13.
 Joana Evered uxor Johnis sepulta 14.
 Alicia Harding uxor Thomae sepulta 14.
 Alicia Freind vidua sepulta est 22.
 Triphina Bennet filia Guilieli sepulta 27.

Januarius.

Alicia Welch uxor Robti sepulta est 9.
 Richardus Osburne sepulta est 9.
 Henricus Edes senior sepultus 21.
 Andria Chapman uxor Guilieli sepulta 22.
 Guilielus Chapman filius Guili sepultus 26.
 Susana Drawater filia Simo sepulta 28.
 Georgius Hutt sepultus est 28.
 Joana White sepulta est 29.
 Brigeta Cannon sepulta est 29.

Februarius.

Margeria Marchall vidua sepulta 1.
 Anis Hurrell vidua sepulta 1.
 Guilielms Web filius Johnis sepultus 4.
 Miles Skeete sepultus est 8.
 Elizabetha Crowch sepulta est 5.
 Henricus Cooke filius Enoch sepultus 8.
 Maria Cooke filia Enoch sepulta 11.
 Francisca Windle filia Rogeri sepulta 11.
 Agnes Hodge uxor Jeremi sepulta 13.

SEPULT. 1597.

FEbruarius.

Maria Cooke uxor Enoch sepulta 13.
 Joana Cooke filia Enoch sepulta est 13.
 Johnes Web sepultus est 15.
 Anne Webb uxor Johnis sepulta 15.
 Rhoda Davye vidua sepulta est 15.
 Joana Inchmarsh uxor Rici sepulta 19.
 Henricus Tayler filius Thomae sepultus 19.
 Alicia Crab uxor Robti sepulta 21.
 Susana Rancke filia Guilieli sepulta 23.

Thamar Sadd uxor Henrici sepulta 24.
 Priscilla Ranck filia Guilieli sepulta 28.
 Joana Ranck filia Guilieli sepulta 28.
 Alicia Starling sepulta est 28.

Martius.

Guilielms Rancke sepultus est 6.
 Georgius Rancke filius Guilieli sepultus 6.
 Elizabetha Turner sepulta est 7.
 Martha Wright filia Lourancij sepulta 9.
 Alicia Turner vidua sepulta est 12.
 Margreta Starling sepulta est 14.
 Johannes Sayer senior sepultus est 18.
 Robertus Freind filius Guilieli sepultus 26. 1598.

ANNO DNI. 1598.

Aprilis.

Rosa Morrell sepulta est 2.
 Xpoferus Fitch sepultus est 3.
 Elizabetha Brag uxor Giles sepulta 6.
 Robertus Lenwood sepultus est 7.
 Thomas Davye sepultus est 12.
 Joana Usher sepulta est 16.
 Thomas Jarret sepultus est 20.
 Joana Freind uxor Petri sepulta 24.
 Petrus Edes filius Henrici sepultus 24.
 Hester Jarret uxor Thomae sepulta 25.
 Anna Springe filia Francisci sepulta 30.

[end of page 43.]

“FOL. 12.”

SEPULT. —

Maius.

Joana Springe filia Francisci sepulta 8.
 Franciscus Springe sepultus est 13.
 Joana Prior vidua sepulta est 16.

Margeria Sander filia Henrici sepulta 19.
Margreta Tillson uxor Thomae sepulta 22.
Johnes Roman filius Jonas sepultus 29.
Maria Fayerweather vidua sepulta 31.

Junius.

Guilielms Kemp filia Thomae sepultus 2.
Jana Neuill sepulta est 7.
Henricus Georg filius Guilieli sepultus 8.
Thomas Tilson sepultus est 10.
Ellina Horton vidua sepulta est 11.
Eduardus Hudgewell filius Guilieli sepultus 11.
Franciscus Stokes filius Johnis sepultus 22.

Julius.

Elizabetha Rule filia Thomae sepulta 4.
Richardus Abraham senior sepultus 11.
Johnes Goodwin sepultus est 16.
Johnes Smyth sepultus est 22.
Nicholaus Evered sepultus est 24.

Augustus.

Eduardus Harvyne filius Johnis sepultus 5.
Johnes Harvyne alias Ellis sepultus 17.
Johnes Tendringe sepultus est 19.
Johnes Nichols sepultus est 21.
Eduardus Bereman sepultus 25.
Philemon Pilgrim sepultus est 28.
Thomas Smyth sepultus est 30.

September.

Margreta Evered vidua sepulta 4.
Joana Tayler sepulta est 11.
Richardus Cleveland filius Guili sepultus 14.
Elizabetha Kemp filia Thomae sepulta 18.
Johnes Edes sepultus est 23.
Franciscus Bereman filia Thomae sepulta 25.
Johnes Browne sepultus est 28.
Margreta Cavill vidua sepulta 30.

SEPULT. 1598.

October.

Joana Kemp filia Thomae sepulta 4.
 Thomas Halloway sepultus est 23.
 Johnes Thimble sepultus est 31.

November.

Anna Curry filia Guilieli sepulta 1.
 Katherina Hutt sepulta est 7.
 Agnes Bird uxor Johnis sepulta 8.
 Johnes Hudgwell sepultus 10.
 Gracia Watson vidua sepulta est 15.
 Joana Plumpton sepulta est 20.
 Susana Hunt sepulta est 24.

December.

Anna Upcher vidua sepulta est 10.
 Johnes Stocker Jekiell (gent)* sepultus 28.
 Anna Hunt vidua sepulta est 30.

Januarius.

Maria Pilgrim vidua sepulta est 18.
 Margreta Springe vidua sepulta 23.
 Maria Edes filia Henrici sepulta 29.

Februarius.

Jona Page uxor Richardi sepulta 3.
 Robertus Knowlinge sepultus est 5.
 Guilielms Huckerbie fi: Johis sepultus 24.

ANNO DNI. 1599.

Aprilis.

Maria Glascocke filia Thomae sepulta 3.
 Barbara Clarke filia Georgii sepulta 11.
 Robtus Jentrie filius Robti sepultus 13.
 Danielus Coe filius Johis sepultus 14.
 Petrus Clarke filius Johnis sepultus 21.

*Gent inserted later and i of Jekiell changed to y.

Maius.

Susana Clarke filia Georgii sepulta 22.

Joana Bowtell uxor Jeremi sepulta 28.

John Smyth Curate.

william Kente

HERCULES STEVENES } churchwardens.

[end of page 44.]

SEPULT. 1599.

Junius.

Jacobus Vinson als Lord filius Rici sepultus 3.

Charolus Rolph filius Charoli sepultus 6.

Franciscus Polley filius francisci sepultus 11.

Josias Nichole sepultus est 15.

Rosa Clarke filia Johnis sepulta 19.

Johnes Inoves senior sepultus est 28.

Marcus Voyce sepultus est 28.

Julius.

Hester Cooke filia Richardi sepulta 12.

Jana Sponer filia Thomae sepulta 15.

Ambrose Rawlinson sepultus est 22.

Anna Thirsbie filia Eduardi sepulta 23.

Robertus Stanton sepultus est 25.

Augustus.

Maria Pilgrim filia Thomae sepulta 15.

Guilielms How filius Guilieli sepultus 24.

Obedia Goodwin filius Johnis sepultus 25.

Mathew Windle filius Rogeri sepultus 26.

Margeria Goodwin uxor Johis sepulta 28.

September.

Agnes Cavill filia Georgij sepulta 18.

Thomas Martin filius Tho sepultus 28.

Jacobus Cavill filius Rici sepultus 30.

Nouember.

Johnes Robertes filius Jacobi sepultus 11.
 Robertus Adkin sepultus est 14.
 Nicholaus Saiward sepultus est 14.
 Rebecca Fytch sepulta est 18.
 Thomas Springe sepultus 24.
 Eduardus Hiata filius Edūrdi sepultus 25.
 Rogerius Waleworth sepultus est 29.

December.

Barnabas Windle filius Rogeri sepultus 1.
 Rogerus Windle sepultus 18.
 Elizabetha May filia Georgii sepulta 18.
 Thomas Butler fuis Thomae sepultus 25.

Jauuarius.

Johes Wilbye filius Radulphi sepultus 14.
 Robartus Franck sepultus 20.
 Elizab Willy filia Radulphi sepulta 23.
 Richardus Irvins filius Guilielmi sepultus 25.
 Margareta Kinge vidua sepulta 29.
 Guilielms Amyes filius Guilielmi sepultus 30.

Februarius.

Robertus Tailer filius Roberti sepultus 2.
 Alicia Herd alas Taber sepulta 3.
 Maria Edes filia Henrici sepulta 8.
 Anna Wheler vidua sepulta 14.

Martius.

Johes Herridance filius Jeremiae sepultus 16.
 Maria Butler filia Johis sepulta 16.
 Peregrinus Parker sepultus 22.
 Joanna Butler filia Johis sepulta 31.

1600.

Aprilis.

Johes Frend filius Thomae sepultus 4.
 Philemon Wats filius Guilielmi sepultus 7.
 Daniell Clark filius Francisci sepultus 10.

Maria filia adulterina Phillidis Hell sepulta 11.
 Gulielms Robgent filius Richardi sepultus 18.
 Richardus Wright filius Laurentii sepultus 23.

May.

Gulielmus Eaton filius Thomae Eaton sepultus 19.

June.

Paul Grove sepultus 10.
 Margareta Grove uxor Pauli Grove sepulta 18.
 Richardus Spurge senior sepultus 19.
 Gracia Deke sepulta 21.
 Robertus Hamon sepultus 26.
 Judith Saxbie uxor Johanis Saxbie sepulta 27.

July.

Rogerus Gillet sepultus 11.
 Gulielmus George sepultus 13.
 Maria Freth filia Johanis freth sepulta 18.
 Magareta Springe vidua sepulta 26.

August.

Maria Houchinge filia Thomae Houchinge sepulta 19.

September.

Gulielms Cannō sepultus 10.
 Margareta Loveda uxor Richardi Loveda sepulta 23.

[end of page 45.]

SEPULT. 1600.

October.

Elizubetha Coe filia Petri Coe sepulta 8.
 Agnis Cavell vidua sepulta 9.
 Margareta Watson sepulta 13.

November.

Francisca Braynwood uxor Richardi Braynewood sepulta 6.
 Margeria Puplet uxor Thomae Puplet sepulta 16.

December.

Johanis Woodward sepultus 22.

Thomas Braynewood filius Richardi Braynwood sepultus 22.

Januarius.

Guilielmus Adam sepultus 10.

Sara Turnish uxor Gulielmi Turnish sepulta 19.

March.

Margeria George filia Joane George viduae sepulta 10.

Elizabetha Wille filia Rodolphi Wille sepulta 22.

ANNO DNI. 1601.

Aprill.

Maria Hall uxor Gulielmi Hall sepulta 6.

Jereme Skinner filius Jeremiae Skinner sepultus 8.

Jane Kinge vidua sepulta 11.

Joana Goodwyne uxor Johnis Goodwyne sepulta 18.

Margeria Overall vidua sepulta 19.

Rechardus Bucke sepultus 27.

Jone Clarke uxor Thomae Clarke sepulta 27.

May.

Martyne Goodwyne filius Gulielmi Goodwyne sepultus 5.

Jacobus Harvy sepultus 13.

Agnes Goodwyne filia Rechardi Goodwyne sepulta 19.

Maria Hull filia Gulielmi Hull sepulta 19.

1601.

May.

Susanna Cannan vidua sepulta 17.

Thomas Usser sepultus 18.

Jeremias Pamphlyne filius Johanis Pamphlyne sepultus 25.

Rechardus Abraham senior sepultus 20.

Rechardus Inchmarsh sepultus 29.

June.

Georgius fild filius Thomae Filde sepultus 2.

Edith Abraham vidua sepulta 7.

Alicia Jaret vidua sepulta 9.

Alicia Pilgrome uxor Thomae Pilgrome sepulta 12.

Thomas Dowe sepultus 19.

Christian Hastler uxor Recharði Hastler sepulta 17.

Christopherus Vincone alias Lorde filius Recharði Vincone
sepultus 26.

August.

Nehemia Olmsteede filius Johannis Olmsteede sepultus 4.

Phillipus Rudderforde filius Roberti Rudderforde sepultus 13.

Maria Eton uxor Thomae Eton sepulta 20.

September.

Anna Watson filia Henrici Watson sepulta 20.

Johannis Coe sepultus 21.

Robertus Potter aduena sepultus 25.

Johañis Maninge filius Johanis Maninge sepultus 30.

October.

Maria Coe filia Recharði Coe sepulta 2.

December.

Prudens Osborne sepulta 1.

Maria Owers uxor Roberti Owers sepulta 20.

Christian Peregrinus sepulta 21.

[end of page 46.]

SEPULTI —

February.

Margareta Wood filia Georgii Wood sepulta 1.

Thomas Deekes peregrinus sepultus 15.

Recharðus Wilkinson filius Josiae Wilkinson sepultus 7.

Thomas Bacon sepultus 25.

Johanis Barnard filius gulielmi Barnard sepultus 25.

Susanna Rickward uxor Francisci Rickward sepulta 25.

March.

Margareta Pamphlyne uxor francisci Pamphlyne sepulta 2.

Josua Hut sepultus 3.

Sara Freth alias Saier sepulta 4.

Galfridus Paul sepultus 13.
 Johanis Pilgrome sepultus 15.
 Elizabetha Haull uxor gulielmi Haull sepulta 21.

ANO DONI 1602. Aprill.

Johanis Curry sepultus 1.
 Guilielmus Hall sepultus 15.

May.

Richardus Crowch senior sepultus 25.

June.

Philemō Pilgrome filius philemonis Pilgrome sepultus 8.
 Johanis Olmestede sepultus 16.
 Jana Amys filia Thomae Amys sepulta 16.
 Johanis Thayer senior sepultus 16.
 Francisca Ansell filia Johanis Ansell sepulta 19.

July.

Margeria Evered uxor Johanis Everede sepulta 2.
 Maria Bamstede uxor Johanis Bamstede sepulta 3.

SEPULTI 1602.

Elizabetha Gibirde uxor Thomae Gilbirde sepulta 9.
 Johanis Dove sepultus 5.
 Elizabetha Hunt filia Rogeri Hunt sepulta 12.
 Joue Woodward uxor Roberti Woodward sepulta 22.

August.

Jeremias Hodge sepultus 4.
 Johanis Goodwyne filius Johanis Goodwyne sepultus 4.
 Henricus Titterege sepultus 5.

September.

Catherena Butler vidua sepulta 6.

October.

Elizabetha Chapman uxor gulielmi Chapmā sepulta 2.
 Dennis Wats uxor gulielmi wats sepulta 4.
 Johanis Clelande filius gulielmi Clelande sepultus 5.
 Johanis Hubbarde filius Johanis Hubbarde sepultus 6.

Ellen Wheler filia Roberti Wheler sepulta 7.
 Joane Jennery uxor Johannis Jennery sepulta 7.
 Edwardus Thursby armigerus sepultus 12.
 Josephus Strete sepultus 28.

November.

Joñe Lawsell sepulta 27.

December.

Richardus Tibbolde sepultus 19.

January.

Elizabetha Goodwyne filia Johanis Goodwyne sepulta 7.

George Pumfrett.

Richard Fytch.
 John Goodwin.

[end of page 47.]

SEPULT. 1602.

Johanis Childe filius Thomae Childe sepultus 9.
 Johanis Saxbie sepultus 10.
 Margareta Pilgrom filia Thomae Pilgrome sepulta 26.

February.

Johanis Wenworth armigerus sepultus 2.
 Jona Usher uxor Richardi Usher sepulta 24.

Marche.

Catherina Taylor uxor Francisci Tayler sepulta 9.
 Alicia Pilgrome filia Thomae Pilgrome sepulta 11.
 Henricus Wenworth generosus sepultus 17.
 Prudence Amerye uxor Samuelis Amerye sepulta 17.
 Alicia Nevel sepulta 17.

ANO DOMI 1603.

Marche.

Josephus Crowche filius Rechardi Crowche sepultus 31.

Apprill.

Jona Hackewoode sepulta 2.
 Aron Lambe filius Aronis Lambe sepultus 6.
 Adrye Curry uxor Roberti Currye sepulta 16.
 Sara Goodwyne filia Johanis Goodwyne sepulta 21.
 Johaⁿis Usher filius Johanis Usher sepultus 21.
 Maria Polle filia Francisci Polle sepulta 24.

May.

Priscilla Bennet puella sepulta 8.
 Ezechiell Currye filius Gulielmi Currye sepultus 10.
 Maria Durrant filia Johanis Durrant peregrina sepulta 19.
 Johaⁿis Genery sepultus 16.
 Sara Paul puella sepulta 16.
 Sara Randull filia Georgii Randall sepulta 23.

SEPULTI 1603.

Elizabetha Skinner filia Jeremieae Skinner sepulta 23.
 Jone Paul uxor Johaⁿis Paul sepulta 25.

June.

Bennet Trondell filia Johanis Trondell sepulta 2.
 Agnes Doulinge vidua sepulta 9.
 Anna Pamflin filia Johanis Pamflin sepulta 12.
 Jane Sely uxor Gulielmi Sely sepulta 13.
 Richardus Fitch sepultus 13.
 Johanis Springe filius Herculis Springe sepultus 29.
 Margery Morrell uxor Samuelis Morrell sepulta 30.

July.

Johaⁿis Wats filius gulielmi Wats sepultus 4.
 Rosa Springe uxor Johanis Springe sepulta 9.
 Elizabetha Goodwyne filia Gulielmi Goodwyne sepulta 18.
 Margeria Meade uxor Gulielmi Meade sepulta 29.

August.

Josephus Randall filius Georgii Randall sepultus 2.
 Bregitta Rolfe uxor Charrulis Rolfe sepulta 3.
 Agnes Pamflyn uxor gulielmi Pamflyne sepulta 11.

Johanis Springe senior sepultus 18.
 Georgius Pumfret senior sepultus 20.
 Jone George uxor Thomae George sepulta 27.
 Guilielmus Prentis sepultus 30.

September.

Christopherus Cliffe sepultus 25.
 Abigaile Amys filia gulielmi Amys sepulta 29.
 George Pumfritt. Thomas clarke.
 Rychard skyner.

[end of page 48.]

SEPULTI 1603.

October.

Gulielmus Rawlinson sepultus 12.
 Elizabetha Bickmar filia Richardi Bickmar sepulta 16.
 Agnes Lewes uxor Johanis Lewes sepulta 21.
 Agnes Hull filia gulielmi Hull sepulta 22.

November.

Maria Rawlinson filia gulielmi Rawlinson sepulta 1.
 Thomas Riman sepultus 12.
 Robertus Bucke filius Roberti Bucke sepultus 27.
 Gulielmus foster sepultus 27.

December.

Rechardus Crowch sepultus 12.
 Jacobus Wilkinson filius Josiae Wilkinson sepultus 13.

January.

Agnes Beell filia Rechardi Beell sepulta 7.
 Priscilla Frith sepulta 12.
 Agnes Goodwyne uxor Johanis Goodwyne sepulta 31.

February.

Agnes Goodwyne uxor Johanis Goodwyne sepulta 5.
 Maria Biggin filia gulielmi Biggin sepulta 6.
 Johanis Page sepultus 21.
 Jacobus Osborne filius Johanis Osborne sepultus 24.

March.

Raynold Harrice sepultus 9.
 Gulielmus Biggine sepultus 11.
 Priscilla Goodwyne filia Roberti Goodwyne sepulta 13.
 Gracia Birde filia Johanis Birde sepulta 13.
 Georgius Puckle sepultus 19.
 Jacobus fenner filius Barnabae fenner sepultus 29.

1604.

Aprill.

Gilielmus Hudgewell sepultus 1.
 Johanis Turnish filius gulielmi Turnish sepultus 7.
 Gulielmus Pamflyn senior sepult: 9.
 Thomas Olmestede sepultus 21.
 Margery Sander vidua sepulta 23.
 Sara Cavell filia gulielmi Cavell sepulta 23.
 Johanis Sander filius Henrici Sander sepult: 23.
 Maria Greene filia Georgii Greene sepult: 25.
 Agnes Greene filia Georgii Greene sepulta 29.

May.

Margareta Beremā filia Thomae Bereman sepult 15.
 Johanis Trondall sepultus 19.

June.

Abra Osborne sepulta 9.
 Jone Roman vidua sepulta 12.

July.

Ellen Hunt sepulta 7.
 Tammasine Wheler filia Roberti Wheler sepulta 13.
 Jane Morrell filia Samuelis Morrell sepult: 18.

August.

Margareta Windell vidua sep: 2.
 Susanna Hipplethet uxor Thomae Hipplethet sepult. 4.
 Honor Braben filia Johanis Bralen sepulta 6.
 Elizabetha Sely filia Ezechielis Sely sepulta 6.
 Jois Clarke filia francisci Clarke sepulta 25.

September.

Thomas Clarke senior sepultus 5.

Margareta Vaghin uxor Hugoni Vaghin sepulta 23.

George Pumfrit.

Rycharde wyndyll.

Willm Fitch.

[end of page 49.]

SEPULT. 1604.

October.

Maria Bacon filia Phillipi Bacon sepulta 3.

Alicia Puplet uxor Thomae Puplet sepulta 7.

Maria Drawater filia Simonis Drawater sepulta 9.

Eduardus Goodwyne sepultus 26.

November.

Agnes Ames uxor Johanis Ames sepulta 9.

Agnes Biggin sepulta 19.

December.

Susanna Fuller uxor Johanis Fuller sepulta 9.

Gulielmus Howchyn sepultus 12.

Thomas Webb sepultus 25.

Jane Buckeford filia Thomae Buckford sepulta 27.

January.

Sara Osborne filia Johanis Osborne sepulta 14.

Williã Coke sepultus 16.

February.

Samuel Morrell filius Samuelis Morrell sepultus 7.

Robertus Willy filius Rodolphi Willy sepultus 8.

Henricus Morris sepultus 10.

March.

Marcus Inoves sepultus 1.

Samuel Neele filius Samuelis Neele sepultus 20.

AÑO DONI. 1605.

Aprill.

Organ Edes filius Henrici Edes sepultus 5.
 Roda Hodge sepulta 5.
 Johanis Warde filius Johanis Warde sepultus 5.
 Thomas George sepultus 16.

June.

Robertus Bowtill filius Johanis Bowtill sepultus 4.
 Maria Buntinge uxor Johanis Buntinge sepulta 10.
 Gulielmus Rily filius Thomae Rily sepultus 25.

1605.

July.

Anna Ketly filia Thomae Ketly sepulta 6.
 Susanna Barowe sepulta 12.
 Margareta Loveday uxor Ezechiae Loveday sepulta 18.

September.

Johanis Lagden sepultus 3.
 Eduardus Browne filius Johanis Browne sepultus 12.
 Rechardus Belstedd sepultus 13.
 Rechardus Howe filius Guilielmi Howe sepultus 18.

October.

Jona Ballard uxor Guilielmi Ballard sepulta 15.

November.

Eduardus Kinge filius Eduardi Kinge sepultus 30.

December.

Rebecca ye base child of Jane Swayne sepulta 9.
 Elizabetha Nele filia Samuelis Nele sepulta 18.
 Christian Hutt sepulta 18.

January.

Eduardus Braynwood filius Recharidi Braynwood sepultus 3.
 Matheus Fild filius Thomae fild sepultus 6.
 Gulielmus Amys sepultus 15.
 Eduardus Goodwyne filius Gulielmi Goodwyne sepultus 18.

February.

Rechardus Butler filius Thomae Butler sepultus 8.
Maria Smyth filia Rechardi Smyth sepulta 19.
Georgius Rayson sepultus 21.
Jane Goodwyn uxor Thomae Goodwyn sepulta 27.

March.

Sara Harridance filia Thomae Harridance sepulta 20.
Johanis Innnews filius Johanis Innnews sepultus 24.
Anna Lambe filia Aronis Lambe sepulta 24.

[end of page 50.]

SEPULTI 1606.

Aprill.

Priscilla Johnson uxor Johanis Johnson sepulta 27.
Christopherus ye base childe of Philice Slife sepultus 11.
Johanis Spiltimber filius Johanis Spiltimber sepultus 18.
Williã Turnish sepultus 21.
Gulielmus Rancke filius Rechardi Rancke sepultus 21.
Rebecca Coe filia Herculis Coe sepulta 24.
Margareta Harison vidua sepulta 26.

May.

Georgius Billingale sepultus 16.
Johanis Birde sepultus 29.

June.

Elizabetha Birde filia Johanis Birde sepulta 3.
Bassel filde uxor Rechardi filde sepulta 5.
Jana Dandy filia Thomae Dandy sepulta 10.
Thomas Birde filia Johanis Birde senior sep. 16.

July.

Edwardus Edes filius Henrici Edes sepultus 5.
Johanis Reve sepultus 9.
Henricus Turner sepultus 12.
Brigit Hammersly filia Johanis Hammerslye sepulta 22.
Amy Chamber uxor Roberti Chamber sepulta 27.

August.

Johanis Turner sepultus 14.

Elizabeth ye base of Jone Amys sepulta 21.

Maria Thayer uxor Johanis Thayer sepulta 28.

September.

Johañis Mylls filius Johanis Mils sepultus 9.

Johanis Hammersly sepultus 17.

1606.

October.

Elizabetha Bewty filia Eduardi Bewty sepulta 9.

Johanis Ewin filius gulielmi Ewin sepultus 18.

Jona Dowlinge filia gulielmi Dowlinge sepulta 21.

Johanis Goodwyne sepultus 24.

November.

Adry Goodwine filia Johanis Goodwine sepulta 17.

Eduardus Mils sepultus 30.

December.

Georgius Clarke sepultus 1.

Widowe Webb sepulta 22.

Jona Trundell sepulta 22.

Maria Clarke filia Nicolayi Clarke sepulta 22.

Fayth ye base child of Jane Kinge sepulta 25.

January.

Thomas Braynwood sepultus 4.

Johanis Windell filius Rechardi Windell sepultus 4.

Thomas Pilgrome senior sepultus 14.

Elizabetha Garwood filia gulielmi Garwood sepulta 24.

Margareta Prior uxor Rechardi Prior sepulta 26.

Susanna Lun sepulta 28.

February.

Christopherus Brabem filius Johanis Brabem sepultus 3.

Maria Ballard sepulta 14.

Sara Coe filia Johanis Coe sepulta 15.

March.

Prudens Barnes sepulta 2.

Maria Howchinge uxor Thomae Howchinge sepulta 16.

Johanis Burls sepultus 20.

George Pumfrit.

Henry Edes.

[end of page 51.]

SEPULT. 1607.

Aprill.

Anna Dobson filia Gulielmi Dobson sepulta 11.

Elizabetha Evered vidua sepulta 16.

Alicia Catch filia Johanis Catch sepulta 21.

May.

Maria Crowe filia Rechardi Crowe sepulta 7.

Gulielmus Turner sepultus 12.

June.

Dorethie Paul uxor Phillipi Paul sepulta 8.

Maria Packemā uxor Gulielmi Packemā sepulta 19.

Jana Kinge filia Thomae Kinge sepulta 28.

July.

Anna Mede filia Gulielmi Meede sepulta 3.

Agnes Fuller vidua sepulta 16.

Elizabetha Hudgewell sepulta 16.

August.

Thomas Gillet sepultus 22.

September.

Sara Outtinge sepulta 5.

Margareta Tailer filia Christopheri Tayler sepulta 12.

Ana Greene vidua sepulta 15.

Franciscus Polly sepultus 26.

Margeria Beremā sepulta 26.

Johañis Dowlinge sepultus 27.

October.

Margareta Turner vidua sepulta 9.
 Elizabetha Owers filia Rechardi Owers sepulta 19.

November.

Margareta Earle sepulta 1.
 Rebecca Fuller uxor Isaci fuller sepulta 11.
 Franciscus Turner filius Josuae Turner sepultus 16.
 Jana Rawlinson vidua sepulta 16.
 Anna Kemton uxor Josiae Kemton sepulta 17.

1607.

December.

Jacobus Crowe filius Richardi Crowe sepultus 9.
 Franciscus Buntinge filius Jerremiae Buntinge sepultus 20.
 Gulielmus fremā filius Johanis fremā sepultus 23.
 Fardinando Glascocke filius Thomae Glascocke sepultus 27.

January.

Gulielmus Cavell sepultus 9.
 Martha Tayler filia francisci Teyler sepulta 6.
 Elizabetha Wheler uxor Roberti Wheler sepulta 7.
 Johānis Galefant sepultus 25.
 Sara Webb sepulta 27.
 Gulielmus Tayler filius Francisci Tayler sepultus 27.

February.

Richardus Prior sepultus 19.

March.

Maria Wilkinson filia Josiae Wilkinson sepulta 2.
 Robertus ye base childe of Mary Rost sepultus 16.

1608.

Aprill.

Margareta Suttō filia Thomae Suttō sepulta 16.
 Rebecca ye base childe of Rebecca Cooke sepulta 10.
 Thomas Martyne sepultus 25.

Maye.

Johañis Goodwyne senior sepultus 19.

Sara Myller sepulta 9.

Anna Horton uxor Jacobi Horton sepulta 10.

Carrolus Rolfe filius Carroli Rolfe sepultus 12.

Dorothie Rede uxor Lucae Rede sepulta 27.

[end of page 52.]

SEPULTI 1608.

June.

Johanis Starlinge sepultus 14.

Matheus Badcocke filius Johanis Badcocke sepultus 22.

July.

Margareta Cavell filia gulielmi Cavell sepulta 2.

Agnes Hewes uxor Rogeri Hewes sepulta 26.

August.

Anna Andrewe filia Jacobi Andrewe sepulta 4.

Johanis Roberts sepultus 12.

Judith Garrold alias Butcher uxor Henrici Garrold sepulta 25.

Francisca Tolson sepulta 29.

September.

Agnes Clarke uxor Richardi Clarke sepulta 15.

Adria Martyne filia Thomae Martyne sepulta 28.

October.

Gulielmus Butcher peregrinus sepultus 7.

Thomas Lane sepultus 23.

Catherina Golden filia Edvardi Golden sepulta 28.

November.

Richardus Andrewe filius Richardi Andrewe sepultus 13.

Thomas Pilgrome filius Thomae Pilgrome sepultus 26.

December.

Elizabetha Rule filia Roberti Rule sepulta 4.
 Johanis Salmon sepultus 24.
 Iden Gooda uxor Johanis Gooda sepulta 31.

January.

Ciprianus Howchyne filius Thomae Howchyne sepultus 2.
 Eduardus Batt sepultus 9.
 Danyell Coe filius Herculis Coe sepultus 13.

1608.

Richardus Hastler sepultus 5.
 Elizabetha Innewes filia Johanis Innewes sepulta 26.
 Johanis Richman sepultus 27.

February.

Margareta Arthur uxor Laurentij Arthur sepulta 13.
 Maria Wells filia Josephi Wels sepulta 16.
 Agnes Hales uxor gulielmi Hales sepulta 17.
 Jona Cavell vidua sepulta 23.

March.

Constancia Ansell filia Thomae Ansell sepulta 10.
 Julian Aylet uxor Rechardi Aylet sepulta 16.
 Jona Browne vidua sepulta 18.
 Isacus Bowtell filius Jeremiae Bowtell sepultus 18.

AÑO DONI. 1609.

Maria Tayler filia Johanis Tayler sepulta 31.

Aprill.

Josephus Wood filius Henrici Wood sepultus 1.
 Gulielmus Cleaveland sepultus 2.
 Susanna Golden filia Edvardi Golden sepulta 3.
 Maria Northy filia Richardi Northy sepulta 3.
 Johanis Paul sepultus 5.
 Susanna Swayne sepulta 5.

May.

Abrahamus Ward sepultus 9.
Joice S . . eer vidua sepulta 11.
Johanis Peeke sepultus 12.
Rebecca Tayler filia Johanis Tayler sepulta 14.

[end of page 53.]

1609.

Ellen Smart sepulta 18.
Thomas Wood sepultus 27.
Anna Crowch filia Gulielmi Crowch sepulta 30.

June.

Rachel Sutton filia Thomae Suttō sepulta 5.
Rebecca Birde vidua sepulta 12.

July.

Edvardus Ray sepultus 19.
Richardus Northy sepultus 23.
Eduardus Goodwyne filius Jacobi Goodwyne 30.

August.

Naboth Hodge sepultus 18.
Andrew Springe sepultus 24.

September.

Amy Barden uxor Thomae Barden sepulta 13.
Mariable Simson filia Roberti Simson sepulta 14.
Robertus Reery senior sepultus 20.

October.

Robertus Simson filius Roberti Simson sepultus 4.
Judith Ponde uxor Edvardi Ponde sepulta 7.
Katherina Read sepulta 9.

November.

Elizabetha Kendall sepulta 2.
Maria Tayler filia Francii Tayler sepulta 13.
Johanna Morrys vidua sepulta 28.

December.

Rachel Harvy filia Rici Harvy sepulta 3.
 Johnes Mott filius Johnis Mott sepultus 4.
 Ann Heard vidua sepulta 5.
 Gracia Ramsey uxor Petri Ramsey sepulta 11.
 Maria Wade filia Thomae sepulta 11.

SEPULTI 1609.

January.

Jana Gleson sepulta 16.
 Maria Gensford sepulta 27.
 Maria Wells uxor Willmi Wells sepulta 30.

February.

Eduarde Braben filius Johnis Braben sepultus 5.
 Susanna Ansell uxor Thomae Ansell sepulta 12.
 Adria Fryor et Elizabetha prior filiae Thomae Prior generosi
 sepultae 13.
 Johanna Wells uxor Gulmi Wells sepulta 15.

March.

Richarde Ussher senior sepultus 1.
 Agnes Plumptre filia Abraham Plumptre sepulta 7.
 Franciscus Coggeshall filia Robti Coggeshall sepulta 10.
 Maria Coe filia Arthuri Coe sepulta 16.
 Elizabetha Kyng uxor Gulmi Kyng sepulta 22.
 Priscilla Ballard uxor Gulmi Ballard sepulta 22.
 Maria Snelhawke filia Lestrangle Snelhawke sepulta 23.

ANNO DNI. 1610.

Thomas Gilberd sepultus 25.
 Jana Browne filia Eduardi Browne sepulta 25.
 Gulielms Kyng filius Gulmi Kyng sepultus 29.
 Agnes Curry vidua sepulta 30.

Aprilis.

Austin Thayer sepulta 4.
 Jana Wade filia Gulmi Wade sepulta 4.
 Thomas Fuller filius Johnis fuller sepultus 16.

Sara Ewers sepulta 17.

Gulñus Stowell filius gulñi Stowell sepultus 23.

Jana Rerie filia Stephani Rerie sepulta 24.

Robt Sikes.

[end of page 54.]

SEPULTI 1610.

May.

Johnes Kempton sepultus 1.

Dorithea Kempton ux Johnis sepulta 6.

Nathaniel Bunting filius Robti Bunting sepultus 10.

Joyce Loveday uxor Ezechii Loveday sepulta 17.

Josephus Hall sepultus 24.

Clementus Robertes sepultus 27.

June.

Gulñus Marsh peregrinus sepultus 4.

Johana Robertes filia Clementi Robertes sepulta 7.

Henricus Bunting sepultus 11.

Anna Sutton filia Thomae Sutton sepulta 13.

Elizabetha Polley filia Johnis Polley sepulta 19.

Moses Gilberd filius Johnis Gilberd sepultus 20.

Franciscus Baker filius Zacharij Baker sepultus 27.

August.

Gulñus Wells filius Johnis Wells sepultus 1.

Solomonus Loveday sepultus 5.

John the base child of Jane Bredge sepultus 17.

Richardus Rancke sepultus 24.

Henricus Ardlie filius Henrici Ardlie sepultus 25.

Richardus Braynwood filius Nicholaij Braynwood sepultus 26.

SEPULTI 1610.

September.

Francisca Curry filia Willmi Curry sepulta 5.

Nicholaius Tayler filius Oziae Tayler sepultus 7.

Thomas Puplet sepultus 11.

Josephus Wells filius Josephi Wells sepultus 16.
 Margareta Badcocke filia Johnis Badcocke sepulta 17.
 Dorithea Innovs sepulta 18.
 Willmus Badcocke filius Johnis sepultus 20.
 Alicia Cleveland vidua sepulta 24.
 Thomas Ansell senior sepultus 29.

October.

Johnes Bunting sepultus 8.
 Jana Currie uxor Willmi Currie sepulta 21.
 Samulus Dowling filius Willmi Dowling sepultus 24.
 Xpoferus Rerie filius Robti Rerie sepultus 28.
 Hugons Vaghen sepultus 29.

November.

Jona Dowling uxor Willmi Dowling sepulta 3.
 Georgius Randall sepultus 5.
 Martha Cooke filia Rici Cooke sepulta 6.
 Johnes Fenner filius Barnebe Fenner sepultus 21.
 Stephenus Shorte peregrinus sept: 26.
 Josias Boulwood filius Josiae Boulwood sepultus 30.

December.

Margeria Morrell vidua sepulta 10.
 Matheus Bettes filius Mathei sepultus 10.
 Georgius Randall filius georgii sepultus 12.
 Anthonis Bickmer filius Anthonij Bickmer sepultus 17.
 Eduardus Bettes filius Mathei sepultus 20.
 Richardus Page sepultus 21.

Robt Sikes.

[end of page 55.]

SEPULTI —

January.

Margareta Keene uxor Edmundi Keene sepulta 13.
 Arthurus Oures sepultus 26.

February.

Thomas Bowtell sepultus 25.

March.

Joana Peacocke filia Ambrosi Peacocke sepulta 19.

ANNO DNI. 1611.

Richardus Blande sepultus 26.

Willmus Thorne filius Danieli Thorne sepultus 27.

April.

Margareta Fytch vidua sepulta 8.

Jacobus Frith als Sawyer sepultus 21.

May.

Richardus Frith als Sawyer filius Jacobi Frith sepultus 3.

Matheus Kemp sepultus 6.

Agnes Bowyer uxor Edmundi Bowyer sepulta 8.

Petrus Warde filius Ootes Warde sepultus 15.

Charolus Tayler filius Francisci Tayler sepultus 30.

June.

Elizabetha Nickols filia Johnis Nickols sepulta 1.

Robertus Ashlie sepultus 5.

Anna Edes filia Henrici Edes sepulta 5.

Anna Edes vidua sepulta 7.

Richardus Hedge filius Rici sepultus 12.

1611.

July.

Maria Bowlwood Josiae Bowlwood sepulta 3.

Margareta Hall filia Rici Hall sepulta 5.

Willms Howe sepultus 7.

Elizabetha Cage filia Johnis Cage sepulta 20.

Johnes Dunne filius Rici Dunne sepultus 29.

August.

Maria Randall vidua sepulta 6.

Anna Nickols uxor Henrici Nickols de Walden sepulta 10.

Margareta Skynner uxor Jeremiae Skynner sepulta 12.

Maria Baxter uxor Rici Baxter sepulta 12.

Robertus Lagden filius Johnis Lagden sepultus 28.

Alicia Sadd uxor Ambrosi Sadd sepulta 28.

September.

Johnes Goodwin senior sepultus 2.
 Johnes Turner filius Josiae Turner sepultus 8.
 Willmus May filius Mathei May sepultus 16.
 Margeria Lewellin uxor Thomae Lewellin sepulta 22.
 Johnes Amys senior sepultus 27.

October.

Willms Meed sepultus 1.
 Susanna Wood filia Henri Wood sepulta 3.
 Katherina Knock sepulta 7.
 Rogerus Hewes sepultus 20.
 Amy Bunting uxor Jeremiae Bunting sepulta 17.
 Priscilla Rule uxor Thomae Rule sepulta 26.
 Jacobus Turner filius Josiae Turner sepultus 27.
 Robtus Goodwin sepultus 30.
 Edvardus Freman sepultus 30.

Robt Sikes.

[end of page 56.]

SEPULTI 1611.

November.

Jane the base child of Jane Ansell sepulta 3.
 Richardus Aylet sepultus 4.
 Sara Fuller filia Isaci fuller sepulta 4.
 Maria Slater filia Johnis Slater sepulta 8.
 Nathaniell Bunting filius Roberti Bunting sepultus 24.
 Johnes Pawflyn filius Willmi Pawflyn sepultus 25.

December.

Phillipa Harvy filia Robti Harvy sepulta 5.
 Martha Crowe filia Georgii Crowe sepulta 11.
 Richardus Bickmer senior sepultus 20.
 Jacobus Rocklie filius Willmi Rocklie sepultus 21.
 Elizabetha Abraham uxor Isacij Abraham sepulta 24.
 Eduardus Spalding sepultus 24.
 Petrus Allen sepultus 30.
 Elizabetha Evered filia Johnis Evered sepulta 31.

January.

Anna Evedred sepulta 7.
Maria George filia Johnis George sepulta 13.
Richardus Coe junior sepultus 15.
Franciscus Thorne filius Danieli Thorne sepultus 20.
Michalus May filius Willmi May sepultus 31.

February.

Richardus Loveday sepultus 1.
Egidus Bragg sepultus 1.
Elizabetha Adkyn vidua sepulta 8.
Anna Newman vidua sepulta 9.
Maria Curry filia Willmi Curry sepulta 11.
Maria Sad filia Thome Sad sepulta 18.
Xpoferus Cleveland filius Willmi sepultus 19.
Barbara Wilson sepulta 24.

March.

Maria Goodwin filia Jacobi Goodwin sepulta 3.
Sara Gilberd uxor Johnis Gilberd sepulta 9.
Danielus Crowe filius Rici Crowe sepultus 13.
Anna Marsh uxor Johnis Marsh sepulta 14.
Josephus Bettes filius Eduardi Bettes sepultus 19.
Johnes Roste sepultus 20.

ANNO DNI. 1612.

Johannes Barnerd uxor Willmi Barnerd sepulta 27.

Aprill.

Franciscus Clarke filius francisci Clarke sepultus 1.
Jacobus Robertes sepultus 2.
Johana Meadow vidua sepulta 4.
Eduardus Hanes sepultus 14.
Robtus Smyth sepultus 15.
Johnes Clarke senior sepultus 16.
Johnes Thursby genorosus sepultus 20.
Johnes Tayler filius Johnis Tayler sepult: 20.
Gracia Fytch filia Willmi Fytch sepulta 20.
Edia Mead vidua sepulta 21.
Jana Jentrie filia Johnis Jentrie sepulta 29.

May.

Robertus Jentrie filius Johnis Jentrie sepultus 3.
 Johnes Coe senior sepultus 11.
 Anthonis Unglie sepultus 13.
 Margareta Bowles filia Mathei Bowles sepulta 14.
 Richardus Wells filius Johnis Wells sepultus 16.
 Isacus Dowling filius Willmi Dowling sepultus 16.
 Thomas the base child of Margaret Hutt sepultus 17.
 Johanna Whipple uxor Mathei Whippell sepulta 19.

Robt Sikes.

[end of page 57.]

SEPULTI 1612.

June.

Johnes Rerie filius Robti Rerie sepultus 5.
 Maria Bunting vidua sepulta 9.
 Zacharias Baker sepultus 11.
 Richardus Braynwood sepultus 27.

July.

Richardus Clarke sepultus 5.
 Josias Pawflyn filius Francisci Pawflyn sepultus 5.
 Richardus Hedge filius Rici Hedge sepultus 23.

August.

Stephenus Rerie sepultus 30.

September.

Hester Ussher uxor Johnis Ussher sepulta 9.
 Elizabetha Harrington uxor Simon Harrington sepulta apud
 Gosfield 11.
 Richardus Cavell sepultus 12.
 Johnes Plumpton filius Abrahami sepultus 12.
 Margareta Raven filia Henri Raven sepulta 26.
 Maria Goodman filia Edmundi Goodman sepulta 30.

October.

Richardus Cooke filius Rici Cooke sepultus 3.
 Jacobus Crowe filius Georgii Crowe sepultus 4.

Gulielms Reve filius Johnis Reve sepultus 9.
Robertus Maysent senior sepultus 20.
Elizabetha Garrod uxor Willmi Garrod sepulta 27.

November.

Johanna Kent uxor Willm Kent sepulta 2.
Adrian Andrews sepultus 10.
Agnes Dove vidua sepulta 14.
Rebecca Goodwin filia Mathei sepulta 26.
Poore Timothie buried 26.

December.

Johnes Sander alias Hayward sepultus 2.
Johaua Frend filia Willmi Frend sepulta 2.
Abra Amys sepulta 4.
Richardus Andrew sepultus 7.
Johnes Spiltember sepultus 7.
Thomas Howchen sepultus 10.
Rosa Sander filia Johnis Sander sepulta 19.
Robertus Rodderford sepultus 27.

January.

Eduardus Kynge sepultus 15.
Thomas Buckford sepultus 23.
Anna Evered uxor Johnis Evered sepulta 28.
Oswaldus Fytch geñs sepultus 29.
Henricus Evered filius Johnis Evered sepultus 29.

February.

Margareta Sadler vidua sepulta 1.
Richardus Pumfrit filius Georgii Pumfrit clerici sepultus 3.
Elizabetha Robertes uxor Adami Robertes sepulta 5.
Jona Kirby filia Willmi Kirby sepulta 10.
Robertus Crabb sepultus 22.
Elizabetha Neale vidua sepulta 25.
Willms Currie filius Willmi Currie sepultus 25.

Robt Sikes.

SEPULTI.

March.

Maria Manyng filia Eduardi Manyng sepulta 4.
 Samuelus Clarke filius Samueli Clarke sepultus 5.
 Margeria Tyler filia Johanis Tyler Junioris sepulta 7.
 Willmus Browne filius Georgii Browne sepultus 10.
 Petrus Ramsey sepultus 24.

April 1613.

Margareta Shepheard vidua et peregrina sepulta 17.
 Jona Meller filia Thome Meller Junioris sepulta 26.
 Susanna Rudderford vidua sepulta 28.

May.

Franciscus Pawflyn sepultus 1.
 Jana Crabb filia Robti Crab sepulta 15.
 Jana Amptell filia Johnis Amptell sepulta 24.

June.

Willmus Potter senior sepultus 6.
 Elizabetha Thayers filia Johanis Thayers sepulta 13.
 Abrahamus Plumpton sepultus 15.

July.

Jacobus Osborn sepultus 13.
 Margreta Spurge fi Marci Spurge sepult. 15.
 Henricus Snelhawke filius Lestraunge Snelhawke sepultus 25.
 Jona Ballard uxor Willmi Ballard sepulta 26.

August.

Anna Barker vidua sepulta 14.
 Phillipus Rule filius Thomae Rule sepultus 23.

SEPULTI 1613.

September.

Elizabetha Morrell sepulta 1.
 Anna Hull uxor Johnis Hull sepulta 15.

October.

Andrew Roman filius Danieli sepultus 8.
 Christianus Hocknell filius Thomae sepultus 9.
 Johanes Crabb filius Robti Crabb sepultus 10.
 Sara Lagden filia Robti Lagden sepulta 29.
 Parnell Lagden uxor Robti Lagden sepulta 31.

November.

Jana Amys uxor Thomae Amys sepulta 1.
 Amy Bowtell filia Jeremiae Bowtell sepulta 12.
 Margareta Champ vidua sepulta 13.
 Margareta Howlden puella sepulta 19.
 Thomas Rule sepultus 20.
 Thomas Buckford filius Thome Buckford sepultus 24.

December.

Jeremias Harridance filius Thomas Harridance sepultus 10.
 Brigita Ardlie uxor Henrici Ardlie sepulta 10.

January.

Maria Hocknell filia Thome Hocknell sepulta 10.
 Henricus Sutton filius Henrici Sutton sepultus 17.
 Johanes Deanish filius Samueli Deanish sepultus 26.

Robt Sikes.

[end of page 59.]

SEPULTI

February.

Jona Loveday uxor Henrici Loveday sepulta 5.
 Jona Edes filia Georgii Edes sepulta 16.

March.

Johanes Huckerbie sepultus 1.
 Judith How vidua sepulta 3.
 Johnes Frend filius Thomae Frend sepultus 6.
 Jonas Windell filius Rogeri Windell sepultus 7.
 Maria Edes filia Henri Edes junioris sepulta 13.
 Samuelus Church filius Robti Church sepultus 21.

ANNO DNI. 1614.

Elizabetha Read uxor Willmi Read sepulta 31.

Aprill.

Anna Floude filia Thomae Floud sepulta 1.

Parnell Hoy uxor Johanis Hoye sepulta 11.

Maria Moule filia Anthonii Moule sepulta 11.

Thomasen Mylls sepulta 17.

Anna Barrow vidua sepulta 17.

Anna Watson filia Henrici Watson sepulta 23.

Margareta Heard filia Johanis Heard sepulta 29.

May.

Anya Lay uxor Thomae Lay sepulta 3.

Xpoferus Rule filius Robti Rule sepultus 3.

Johnes Bickmer filius Anthonii Bickmer sepultus 9.

Maria Lay filia Thome Lay sepulta 16.

June.

Johanes Holyway sepultus 9.

Robertus Woodward senior sepultus 13.

Jona Mott vidua sepulta 30.

July.

Willm Meller filius Willm Meller sepultus 7.

Radulphus Crowe filius Thome Crowe sepultus 9.

Jana Goodwin vidua sepulta 16.

August.

Ellen Smyth puella sepulta 5.

Maria Ewyns filia Willmi Ewyns sepulta 5.

Sara Williams sepulta 12.

Xpoferus Myller filius Willmi Myller sepultus 28.

September.

Jona Loveday uxor Xpoferi Loveday sepulta 16.

October.

Susana Goodwin uxor Xpoferi Goodwin sepulta 4.

Rogerus Hitchet sepultus 23.

Thomas Medcalfe de Halsted sepultus 28.

Richardus - - - - -

November.

Maria Loveday uxor Georgii Loveday sepulta 2.
 Ellen Lamb filia Aroni Lambe sepulta 2.
 Willmus Hipplethet filius Willmi Hipplethet sepultus 5.
 Susana Robertes uxor Johannis Robertes sepulta 7.
 Sara Chandler filia Roberti Chandler sepulta 25.

[end of page 60.]

SEPULTI 1614.

January.

Gulielmus Curry sepultus 17.
 Maria Quantrell uxor Roberti Quantrell sepulta 20.
 Maria Jekyll filia Eduardi Jekyll generosi sepulta 28.

February.

Elias Pryor sepultus 9.
 Jeremias Hutt sepultus 12.
 Clemenc Bickmer vidua sepulta 15.
 Parnell Fuller uxor Nicholaij Fuller sepulta 17.

March.

Richardus Frogg filius Richardi Frogg sepultus 3.
 Samuelus Johnson filius Samueli Johnson sepultus 6.
 Danielus Hales sepultus 9.
 Maria Perine filia Rogeri Perine sepulta 11.

ANNO DNI. 1615.

Johnes Evered filius Johnis Evered sepultus 25.
 Richardus Vinsent als Lord sepultus 26.

April.

Johnes Porter sepultus 4.
 Eduardus May filius Willmi May sepultus 23.
 Sara Allen tha daughter of Mr. Robert Allen of Bocking, and
 buried at Braintree 24.

May.

Maria Coe filia Rici Coe sepulta 1.
 Jana Hipplethet filia Johanis Hipplethet sepulta 1.
 Maria Worley uxor Robti Worley sepulta 4.
 Thomas Peele filius Johnis Peele sepultus 4.
 Hellen Freeman uxor Rici Freeman sepulta 12.
 Margeria Unglie vidua sepulta 15.
 Gulielms Garrod sepultus 17.
 Elizabetha Thornton uxor Rici Thornton sepulta 28.

June.

Priscilla Ranck vidua sepulta 7.
 Nicholas Ives filius Nicholaij Ives sepultus 13.
 Johannes Holmes filius Eduardi Holmes sepultus 17.
 Richardus Thornton sepultus 27.

1615.

July.

Sara Rule uxor Johanis Rule sepulta 8.
 Nicholaius Hurrell filius Nicholaij Hurrell sepultus 19.
 Thomas Tayler filius Thomae Tayler sepultus 28.
 Benjamin Thayer filius Johanis Thayer sepultus 29.

August.

Susana Barnard uxor Galfredi Barnard sepulta 7.
 Margareta Mylls filia Robti Mylls sepulta 7.
 Susana Claye filia Johanis Claye sepulta 13.
 Maria Parr filia Johanis Parr sepulta 13.
 Maria Watson filia Henrici Watson sepulta 17.
 Elizabetha Heard filia Thomae Heard sepulta 17.
 Zacharias Polley sepultus 31.

September.

Richardus Windell senior sepultus 3.
 Elizabetha Kent uxor Willmi Kent sepulta 3.
 Jana Orrys uxor Edmūdi Orrys sepulta 3.
 Thomas Partridge generosus et peregrinus sepultus 16.
 Susana Harvy uxor Thome Harvy sepulta 19.
 Johannes Hestnet filius Johanis Hestnet sepultus 22.

Margareta Starling vidua sepulta 24.
 Susanna Barnard filia Galfredi Barnard sepulta 25.
 Johnes Brown sepultus 29.
 Johannes Wentworth filius Eduardi Wentworth Armigeri
 sepultus 30.
 Agnes Plumpton uxor Georgii sepulta 30.
 Jeremias Bowtell senior sepultus 30.

[end of page 61.]

SEPULTI 1615.

October.

Johannes Ansell filius Thomae Ansell sepultus 6.
 Dennys Hall uxor Richardi Hall sepulta 13.
 Thomas Meller senior sepultus 20.
 Thomas Stoughton sepultus 20.
 Johanes Drywood filius Johanis Drywood sepultus 20.
 Thomas Bateman sepultus 26.
 Johanes Cowle sepultus 30.
 Em Crowch uxor Richardi Crowch sepulta 31.

November.

Brigita Reve sepulta 4.
 Eduardus Manyng sepultus 10.
 Elizabetha Fytch filia Thomae Fytch sepulta 11.
 Johana Trundell vidua sepulta 13.
 Hester Peele uxor Johanis Peele sepulta 14.
 Gracia Potter uxor Williami Potter sepulta 24.
 Henricus Arthur filius Laurencii Arthur sepultus 27.
 Johana Roman uxor Danielis Roman sepulta 29.

December.

Thomas Cleveland filius Willmi Cleveland sepultus 8.
 Anna Bunting filia Roberti Bunting sepulta 15.
 Susana Dobson puella sepulta 16.
 Jeremias Garrod filius Jeremiae Garrod sepultus 19.

January.

Nicholaius Fuller sepultus 3.
 Nathanielus Windell filius Rogeri Windell sepultus 4.
 Johanes Webb sepultus 6.

Margareta Hutt sepulta 7.
 Maria Wattes uxor Williami sepulta 13.
 Thomas Beerman sepultus 13.
 Margeria Thursby filia Willmi Thursby sepulta 14.
 Maria Mowle filia Anthonii Mowle sepulta 14.
 Richardus Ansell sepultus 17.
 Sara Vinson als Lord vidua sepulta 17.
 Elizabetha Mowle vidua sepulta 18.
 Elizabetha Wood filia Georgii Wood sepulta 20.
 Johana Smyth vidua sepulta 25.
 Michaelus Kightlie sepultus 25.

February.

Grizell Woodward uxor Nicholaii Woodward sepulta 3.
 Williamus Roach sepultus 5.
 Johanes Lane sepultus 9.
 Elizabetha Golding vidua sepulta 9.
 Franciscus Windell filia Rogeri Windell sepultus 9.
 Agnes Tayler uxor Xpoferi Tayler sepulta 11.
 Humfridus Lane filius Johnis Lane sepultus 14.
 Josephus Hall sepultus 17.
 Johana White sepulta 17.
 Josephus Currie sepultus 17.
 Johanes Robertes sepultus 20.
 Johana George vidua sepulta 26.
 Thomas Tayler senior sepultus 28.

March.

Susana Lay filia Thomae Lay sepulta 5.
 Rosa Amys uxor Willmi Amys sepulta 9.
 Richardus Frogg filius Rici Frogg sepultus 14.
 Willimus Ruce filius Willmi Ruce sepultus 18.

ANNO DNI. 1616.

Sara Bryant filia Willmi Bryant sepulta 26.
 Anna Taverner uxor Willmi Taverner sepulta 31.

SEPULTI 1616.

Aprill.

Margareta Prentice sepulta 9.

Thomas Kemp senior sepultus 13.

Jane Inowes filia Richardi Inowe sepulta 30.

May.

Maria Hurrell filia Nicholaij Hurrell sepulta 8.

Richardus Loveday senior sepultus 17.

Susana Neale filia Rici Neale sepulta 26.

June.

Agnes Deekes uxor Georgii Deekes sepulta 2.

Judith Goodwin uxor Jacobi Goodwin sepulta 2.

Johnes Wheler sepultus 3.

Gracia Amys filia Thomae Amys sepulta 3.

Georgius Deekes sepultus 4.

Edya Williams uxor Johanis Williams sepulta 22.

Constance Johnson sepulta 22.

Anna Lewellen filia Thomae Lewellen sepulta 24.

Eduardus Ardlie filius Henri Ardlie sepultus 24.

Richardus Abraham Junior sepultus 26.

Margeria Buckford vidua sepulta 29.

July.

Johnes Stoughton filius Willmi Stoughton sepultus 18.

Willms Nickole sepultus 26.

August.

Jeremias Browne filius Johnis Browne sepultus 1.

Richardus Frogg sepultus 3.

Willms Parker filius Willmi sepultus 10.

Willms Mathews sepultus 11.

Johnes Pawflyn sepultus 13.

Helen Aylett vidua sepulta 20.

Maria Wylley filia Nicholaij sepulta 26.

Henricus Hagger sepultus 26.

Alce Rerie filia Robti Rerie sepulta 30.

Maria Dun filia Rici Dun sepulta 31.

1616.

September.

Rachell Hurrell filia Nicholaij Hurrell sepulta 3.
 Anna Adams filia Rici Adams sepulta 9.
 Thomas Kyngse sepultus 19.
 Johnes Mylborn filius Galfridi Mylborn sepultus 20.
 Sara Heard filia Thomae Heard sepulta 20.
 Rebecca Heard filia Thomae Heard sepulta 22.
 Maria Garrold als Butcher filia Henri Garrold sepulta 23.
 Mrs. Elizabetha Wentworth vidua sepulta 24.
 Elizabetha Church filia Robti Church sepulta 27.
 — — Porter filia Johnis Porter sepulta 27.

October.

Elizabetha Enowes filia Willmi Enowes sepulta 1.
 Henricus Hall filius Richardi Hall sepultus 4.
 Thomas Frith als sayer sepultus 7.
 Johnes Myles sepultus 9.
 Johana Bacon filia Phillipi Bacon sepulta 16.
 Robertus Bowyer sepultus 21.
 Alica Bettes uxor Eduardi Bettes sepulta 29.
 Margareta Bunting filia Jeremii Bunting sepulta 30.

November.

Johana Spurge vidua sepulta 3.
 Willms Seelye sepultus 5.
 Dorithea Cooke uxor Robti Cooke sepulta 5.
 Alicia Champ vidua sepulta 8.
 Maria Tayler filia Thomae Tayler sepulta 12.
 Johnes Badcocke sepultus 17.

[end of page 63.]

SEPULTI 1616.

Zacharias Aleyn filius Egidii Aleyn generosi sepultus 21.
 Eduardus Wentworth Armigerus sepultus 26.
 Matthew Goodwin filius Jacobi Goodwin sepultus 27.

December.

Matheus Francke filius Mathei Francke sepultus 12.
Maria Paule filia Willmi Paule sepulta 12.
Williamus Hall filius Rici Hall sepultus 13.
Jana Butler filia Josephi Butler sepulta 14.
Margareta Butler filia Josephi sepulta 15.
Thomas Barnerd filius Thomae Barnerd sepultus 20.
Johanes Fytch filius Henrici Fytch sepultus 22.
Johna Hasnet uxor Johanis Hasnet sepulta 26.
Franciscus Clarke sepultus 29.
Francisca Bowtell uxor Johnis Bowtell sepulta 30.

January.

Eduardus Robient sepultus 11.
Williamus Kynge sepultus 12.
Margareta Bowles uxor Mathei Bowles sepulta 17.
Georgius Rowland sepultus 18.
Robertus Dawson sepultus 25.
Franciscus Goodwin filius Jacobi Goodwin sepultus 30.

February.

Josephus Dowling filius Josephi Dowling sepultus 2.
Thomas Robertes alis Adams sepultus 3.
Thomas Bretten sepultus 8.
Thomas Robient filius Richardi Robient sepultus 12.
Eduardus Sebrooke filius Rowlandi Sepbrooke sepultus 12.
Martha Hasnet filia Johnis Hasnet sepulta 14.
Johanes Watson filius Henri Watson sepultus 18.
Thomas Lewellin filius Thomae Lewellin sepultus 21.
Jacobus Bettes filius Eduardi Bettes sepultus 22.
Robertus Jentree sepultus 25.

March.

Robertus Freman sepultus 6.

ANNO DNI. 1617.

Johnes Bowtell sepultus 29.

April.

Johnes Ratlife sepultus 3.
 Susana Amys uxor Nathanieli Amys sepulta 13.
 Lydda Goodwin filia Jacobi Goodwin sepulta 13.
 Maria Powlter filia Johanis Powlter sepulta 28.

May.

Maria Ruce filia Willmi Ruce sepulta 8.
 Hellena Childe uxor Thomae Childe sepulta 10.
 Henricus Fytch sepultus 11.
 Johnes Stace filius Willmi Stace sepultus 16.
 Thomas Field Junior sepultus 19.
 Johnes Gilberd sepultus 21.
 Hercules Stevens junior sepultus 20.
 Lydda Clarke filia Georgii Clarke sepulta 24.
 Mrs. Maria Jekyll vidua sepulta 26.

June.

Margareta Goodwin uxor Oziae Goodwin sepulta 9.
 Johnes Lenwood sepultus 10.
 Maria Pilgrom filia Philemoni Pilgrom sepulta 10.
 Maria Wright uxor Willmi Wright sepulta 13.
 Sara [written on an erasure] Pilgrom filia Philemoni Pilgrom
 sepulta 18.
 Johnes Crowch filius Willmi Crowch sepultus 24.

[end of page 64.]

SEPULTI 1617.

July.

Maria Bowltwood uxor Roberti Bowltwood sepulta 7.
 Willmus Sumner sepultus 9.
 Agnes Greene uxor Georgii Greene sepulta 12.
 Thomas Ansell filius Richardi Ansell sepultus 22.
 alicia Barnerd filia Richardi Barnerd sepulta 26.
 Thomas Goodwin filius Jacobi Goodwin sepultus 30.
 Silvester Read filia Thome Read sepulta 31.

Augustus.

Johanes Allen sepultus 4.
Willms Meller sepultus 5.
Johnes Goodday sepultus 8.
Sara Cunstable sepulta 10.
Maria Barnerd filia Johnis Barnerd sepulta 13.
Rogerus Perine sepultus 14.
Josias Shedd sepultus 16.
Christopherus Kynge sepultus 23.
Martha Kent filia Johnis Kent sepulta 29.
Johanna Skynner filia Willmi Skynner sepulta 30.

September.

Eduardus Goodwin filius Roberti Goodwin sepultus 11.
Thomas Harvy filius Jeremie Harvy sepultus 20.

October.

Elizabeth the base child of Sara Deane sepulta 2.
Rechardus Charwell sepultus 7.
Maria Witham filia Petri Witham sepulta 31.

1617.

November.

Johanes Wilbore filius Johanis Wilbore sepultus 3.
Rachell Raven filia Henrici Raven sepulta 7.
Sara Meller filia Johnis Meller sepulta 14.
Willms Goodwin filius Johnis Goodwin sepultus 23.
Francisca Jentree vidua sepulta 27.

December.

Sara Briggs uxor Thomae Briggs sepulta 6.
Ootes Warde sepultus 7.
Johana Greene filia Georgii Greene sepulta 11.
Arthurus Gutter sepultus 22.
Margeria Pengalle filia Johnis Pengalle sepulta 23.
Thomas Harvy sepultus 27.
Ursula Raven uxor Henrici Raven sepulta 28.

January.

Eduardus Jekyll filius Eduardi Jekyll generosi sepultus 8.
 Maria Horton uxor Jacobi Horton sepulta 12.
 Hugonus Barde aduena sepultus 21.
 Martha Wright filia Willmi Wright sepulta 23.
 Johanes Kightlie filius Johanis Kightlie sepultus 25.
 Elizabetha Horton filia Jacobi Horton sepulta 27.

F.

Georgius Goodwin filius Robti sepultus 7.
 Anna Read vidua sepulta 9.
 Alicia Willie uxor Nicholaij Willie sepulta 13.
 Abigall Lawson filia Johnis sepulta 14.
 Agnes Brewster uxor Robti Brewster sepulta 27.

[end of page 65.]

March.

Josias Kempton sepultus 2.
 Williamus Perine filius Rogeri Perine sepultus 3.
 Maria Parr uxor Johanis Parr sepulta 5.
 Robertus Maysent filius Roberti Maysent sepultus 6.
 Maria Parr filia Johanis Parr sepulta 7.
 Robertus Harvy filius Roberti Harvy sepultus 12.
 Sara Parr filia Johnis Parr sepulta 12.
 Priscilla Amys filia Thomae Amys sepulta 18.
 Johanes Raven filius Petri Raven sepultus 19.
 Julian Allen uxor Galfridi Allen sepulta apud Braintree 22.
 Elizabetha Bates filia Williemi Bates sepulta 28.
 Agnes Barnerd vidua sepulta 31.

ANNO DNI. 1618.

Aprill.

Sara Meller fillia Johanis Meller sepulta 12.
 Gulielmus Packman sepultus 14.
 Jacobus Goodwyn sepultus 16.
 Robertus Goodman filius Eduardi Goodman sepultus 16.
 Maria Lane filia Gulielmi Lane sepulta 20.

Thomas Neale sepultus 21.

Anna Lane filia Gulielmi Lane sepulta 21.

Judith Hownell filia Gulielmi sepulta 23.

May.

Elizabetha Thorne uxor Danieli Thorne sepulta 2.

Dorithea Fuller uxor Johnis Fuller sepulta 6.

Danielus Coe filius Richardi Coe sepultus 6.

Isacus Michael sepultus 14.

Joyce Smyth filia Richardi Smyth sepulta 23.

Williamus Dossiter filius Williami Dossiter sepultus 27.

Margareta Manyng filia Edmundi Manyng sepulta 29.

1618.

June.

Anna Bradney sepulta 3.

Johnes Smyth sepultus 6.

Eduardus Crowch filius Eduardi Crowch sepultus 12.

Johnes Bickmer filius Anthonii Bickmer sepultus 13.

Johanna Osborn vidua sepulta 20.

Williamus Ballard sepultus 22.

Sara Meller fa Johnis Meller sepulta 23.

Martha Wixford filia Johanis Wixford sepulta 23.

Sara Vintner filia Cipriani Vintner sepulta 24.

Anna Pawflyn sepulta 28.

Petrus Raven sepultus 29.

July.

Jacobus Horton filius Jacobi Horton sepultus 12.

Gulielms Stoughton filius Gulielmi Stoughton sepultus 14.

August.

Nicholaius Clarke alis Sexton sepultus 15.

Johnes Heard sepultus 25.

Anna Wyndell sepulta 31.

September.

Sara Bryant filia Johanis Bryant sepulta 2.

Francisca Boltwood uxor Josiae Boltwood sepulta 12.

Elizabetha Thorne filia Danieli Thorne sepulta 16.

Hanna Edes uxor Henrici Edes senioris sepulta 23.

October.

Richardus Crabb filius Rici Crabb sepultus 10.
 Margareta Lawsell uxor Rici Lawsell sepulta 12.
 Margareta Smyth vidua sepulta 12.
 Anna Pryor sepulta 15.
 Lidda Kyrbie filia Petri Kyrbie sepulta 30.

[end of page 66.]

SEPULTI 1618.

November.

Alce Cookson filia Willmi Cookson sepulta 1.
 Lawranc Wright sepultus 4.
 Ellen Goodwin filia Jacobi Goodwin sepulta 22.
 Bennet Tayler filia Oziae Tayler sepulta 30.

December.

Joana Biggin uxor Johnis Biggin sepulta 21.
 Gulielms Wright filius Gulielmi Wright sepultus 21.
 Robertus Warde filius Johnis Warde sepultus 26.
 Gulielms Martin sepultus 28.

January.

Elizabetha Manyng filia Gulielmi Manyng sepulta 12.
 Matheus Whippell senior sepultus 16.
 Anna Chandler filia Johnis Chandler sepulta 18.

February.

Johnes Bragg sepultus 21.
 Margareta Foster filia Richardi Foster sepulta 25.

March.

Jona Peecocke uxor Ambrosi Peecocke sepulta 2.
 Agnes Davy uxor Mathei Davy sepulta 6.
 Johnes Aylet filius Johnis Aylett sepultus 20.
 Belsted Roman filius Isaci Roman sepulta 23.
 Sara Bacon filia Josephi Bacon sepulta 23.

ANNO DNI. 1619.

Maria Ardlie filia Henrici Ardlie sepulta 25.
 Thomas Heard sepultus 31.

1619.

Aprill.

Gulielms Wade senior sepultus 2.

Josephus Wyke sepultus 10.

Charolus Rolfe sepultus 14.

Elizabetha Hocknell uxor Thomae Hocknell sepulta 14.

Alce Frend sepulta 25.

May.

Gulielms Goodwin filius Johnis Goodwin sepultus 22.

Emeria Bowles filia Mathei Bowles sepulta 24.

Thomas Vinson als Lord filius Rici Vinson als Lord sepult 29.

June.

Thomas Richardson servaunt with Mr. Doctor Gulson Phisition of London buried here at Bocking —.

Johan Wallys filia Thomae Wallys sepulta 5.

Elizabetha Pawflyn filia Richardi Pawflyn sepulta 10.

Henricus Pigbone filius Jobi Pigbone sepultus 11.

Maria Manyng filia Edmundi Manyng sepulta 28.

July.

Thomas Goodwin sepultus 4.

Samuelus Edes filius Henrici Edes seniori sūs 5.

Johnes Pawflyn sepultus 11.

Sara Gilbert filia Johnis Gilbert sepulta 19.

Johnes Amys filius Johnis Amys sepultus 29.

[end of page 67.]

SEPULTI 1619.

August.

Josephus Porter filius Gulielmi Porter sepultus 3.

Rose Hownell filia Gulielmi Hownell sepulta 3.

Sara Sander filia Henrici Sander sepulta 27.

Thomas Sutton sepultus 28.

Rogerus Hunt sepultus 31.

September.

Thomasin Rawlynson vidua sepulta 8.

Thomas Trent sepultus 13.

Margareta Watson filia Henrici Watson sepulta 15.

October.

Johanes Bettes filius Mathei Bettes sepultus 1.

Francisca Hall filia Richardi Hall sepulta 11.

Robertus Smyth filius Ri Smyth sepultus 23.

John Inger gent. buried at Gosfield with the leave of the Dean
of Bocking 29.

November.

Martha Tyler filia Johnis Tyler sepulta 9.

Danielus Roman sepultus 11.

Maria Johnson sepulta 16.

Sara Dowling filia Georgii Dowling sepulta 17.

Petrus Watson filius Henrici Robertes sepultus 19.

December.

Henry Cleveland filius Willmi Cleveland sepultus 2.

Johanes Tyler senior sepultus 3.

Thomas Sponer sepultus 7.

Mareria Howchin vidua sepulta 16.

Agnes Butler uxor Thomae sepulta 19.

Sara Sander als Hayward sepulta 30.

January.

Johannes Bretton sepultus 6.

Robertus Tanner sepultus 11.

Gulielms Reve filius Johanis Reve sepultus 11.

Gulielms Amys filius Willmi sepultus 15.

Johanes Abbat sepultus 18.

Mr. Robert Allen Preacher dwelling in Bocking and with leave
of the Minister was buried at Braintree the— 20.

Richardus Cavell sepultus 20.

Richardus Owers sepultus 29.

Henricus Ardlie filius Henrici Ardlie sepultus 30.

February.

Johanes Meret sepultus 4.
Xpoferus Crabb filius Richardi Crabb sepultus 7.
Ciprianus Evered filius Johnis Evered sepultus 12.
Josephus Morrell filius Rogeri Morrell sepultus 18.
Maria Meller uxor Johnis Meller sepulta apud Braintree 22.

March.

Franciscus Ellsing sepultus 1.
Gulielmus Mead sepultus 3.
Thomas Hocknell sepultus 7.
Elena Wade sepulta 10.
Marcus Harvy filius Robti Harvy sepultus 20.
Thomas Tayler filius Thomae Tayler sepultus 21.
Xpoferus Garrod filius Jeremie Garrod sepultus 23.
Maria Purton filia Johnis Purton sepulta 30.

[end of page 68.]

SEPULTI 1620.

Aprill.

Eduardus Deny sepultus 2.

May.

Jeremias Bowtell sepultus 9.
Susana Clark filia Samueli Clark sepulta 16.
Robertus Reade filius Thomae Reade sepultus 24.

June.

Johnes Powlter filius Johnis Powlter sepultus 1.
Gulielms Goodwin sepultus 5.
Gulielms Hurrell filius Nicholaij Hurrell sepultus 10.
Thomas King filius Thomae King sepultus 11.
Dorithia Wentworth filia Rogeri Wentworth Ar. sepulta 14.
Hanna Deny filia Johnis Deny sepulta 20.
Susana Golding filia Eduardi Golding sepulta 20.
Maria Lewellin filia Thomae Lewellin sepulta 22.
Josephus Pawflyn filius Gulielmi Pawflyn sepultus 22.
Maria Dowsett filia Johnis Dowsett sepultus 22.

July.

Josephus Neale sepultus 5.
 Sara Caldam filia Henrici Caldam sepulta 6.
 Rebecca a basterd sepulta 19.
 Elizabetha Fytch filia Johnis Fytch sepulta 30.

August.

Johnes Davye Junor sepultus 1.
 Elizabetha Curtis uxor Johnis Curtis sepulta 1.
 Anna Neale vidua sepulta 3.
 Rosa Loveday uxor Thomae Loveday sepulta 5.
 Stephnis Fuller filius Johnis Fuller sepultus 16.
 Rebecca Butler filia Johnis Butler sepulta 18.
 Thomas Eaton sepultus 20.
 Barbara Mieris uxor Roberti Meiris de Bocking and with
 the leave of Mr. Doctor Barckham Deane of Bocking
 was buried at Braintree 19.
 Maria Field uxor Thomae Field sepulta 23.

September.

Rogerus Tanner sepultus 19.
 Gulielms Selie fileus Ezekieli Selie sepultus 19.
 Jana Orrys filia Edmundi Orrys sepulta 20.
 Magareta Wattes uxor Gulielmi Wattes senior sepulta 29.

October.

Henricus Edes senior sepultus 2.
 Jeremias Hodge filius Jeremie Hodge sepultus 9.
 Jeremias Spurge filius Richardi Spurge sepultus 9.
 Alicia Rayner uxor Eduardi Rayner sepulta 10.
 Danielus Coe filius Richardi Coe sepultus 11.
 Margeria Duncklie uxor Thome Duncklie sepulta 16.
 Jana Clarke filia Georgii Clarke sepulta 25.

[end of page 69.]

SEPULTI 1620.

November.

Maria Wattes filia Willmi Wattes junioris sepulta 29.

December.

Nathanielus Johnson filius Samueli Johnson sepultus 13.

Joshua Allen filius Joshuae Allen sepultus 23.

Magareta Rerie vidua sepulta 24.

January.

Paulus Goodwin sepultus 2.

Maria Bunting uxor Jeremiae Bunting sepulta 7.

Alica Dun uxor Rici Dun sepulta 23.

February.

Elizabetha Clarke filia Samueli Clarke sepulta 15.

Gulielmus Meller filius Clementi Meller sepultus 24.

Sara Smyth filia Thomae Smyth sepulta 28.

March.

Alicia Coe vidua sepulta 8.

Brigita Deane uxor Thomae Deane sepulta 11.

Thomas Lorkyn filius Thomae Lorkyn sepultus 16.

Jacobus Andrew filius Jacobi Andrew sepultus 18.

Matheus Stanes sepultus 22.

Richardus Ussher sepultus 22.

Thomas Frend sepultus 22.

ANNO DNI. 1621.

Maria Maysent filia Roberti Maysent sepulta 25.

Franciscus Tayler sepultus 30.

1621.

Aprill.

Aaron Lambe sepultus 9.

Christian Holyway vidua sepulta 9.

Elizabetha uxor Rici Spurge sepulta 23.

May.

Ezechias Andrewes sepultus 6.

Phillis Plumpton vidua sepulta 12.

Stephenus Rerie filius Stepheni Rerie sepultus 26.

Jona Horton uxor Jacobi Horton sepulta 29.

June.

Katherina Thorne sepulta 4.
 Elizabetha Owers vidua sepulta 12.
 Edmundus Medlop sepultus 22.

July.

Henricus Hall sepultus 1.
 Lauranc Arbor filius Lauranci Arbor sepultus 4.
 Hugonus Johnson junior sepultus 13.
 Susana Amys filia Johnis Amys sepulta 28.

August.

Richardus Brock filius Johnis Brock sepultus 9.
 Thomas Coe sepultus 11.
 Joshua Allen sepultus 12.
 Sara Frith als Sawyer uxor Johnis Frith als Sawyer sepulta 20.
 Eduardus Wright sepultus 21.
 Gulielmus Spenser sepultus 23.
 Andreus Cleves sepultus 25.
 Thomas Strutt sepultus 27.
 Maria Hagger filia Thomae sepulta 28.

September.

Siluester Cannon vidua sepulta 1.
 Thomas Hagger sepultus 6.
 Margeria Wright uxor Willmi Wright sepulta 6.
 Maria Wyndell filia Rici sepulta 12.
 Gulielms Bird filius Johanis Bird sepultus 18.
 Robertus Bacon filius Josephi sepultus 29.

[end of page 70.]

SEPULTI 1621.

October.

Susana Parker filia Gulielmi Parker sepulta 9.
 Johana Hale sepulta 17.
 Magareta Goodwin filia Roberti Goodwin senior sepulta 20.
 Elizabetha Foster filia Richardi Foster sepulta 23.

November.

Gulielms Manyng filius Gulielmi Manyng sepultus 1.

Maria Twyn filia Nicholai Twyn sepulta 2.

Fortune Fenner vidua sepulta 5.

Johana Turner sepulta 5.

Johannes Poolie filius Johnis Poolie sepultus 21.

Gulielmus Rule sepultus 21.

Johanes Skynner filius Johanis Skynner sepultus 22.

Maria Hagish sepulta 24.

Maria Jeggo vidua sepulta 25.

Gulielmus Clarke filius Johanis Clarke sepultus 27.

Thomas Harvy sepultus 27.

December.

Laurancius Taylard filius Laurenci Taylard sepultus 3.

Johnes Skynner sepultus 5.

Maria Elkyn sepulta 11.

Thomas Turner filius Henrici Turner sepultus 12.

Brigita Wentworth filia Rogeri Wentworth arm sepulta 14.

Maria Skynner filia Johnis Skynner sepulta 14.

Robertus Oldgata peregrinus sepultus 14.

Isacus Abraham senior sepultus 16.

Henricus Bowles filius Mathei sepultus 19.

Richardus Tayler filius Francisci sepultus 21.

Susana Ruce filia Willmi Ruce sepulta 21.

Johnes Luffkyn sepultus 24.

January.

Eduardus Golding sepultus 4.

Gulielmus Thursby filius Eduardi Thursby generosi sepultus 5.

Jacobus Goodwin sepultus 13.

Barnardus Wyndell filius Rici Wyndell sepultus 13.

Johnes Wyndell filius Rici Wyndell sepultus 13.

Josephus Eaton sepultus 15.

Robertus Curre sepultus 23.

Gulielmus Sparrow sepultus 26.

Franciscus Bayford filius Francisci Bayford sepultus 26.

Jana Vinson als Lord uxor Henrici Vinson als Lord sepulta 27.

Maria Eaton uxor Josephi sepulta 27.

February.

Gulielmus Suttē filius Henrici Suttē sepultus 19.
 Maria Dowlinge uxor Georgii Dowlinge sepulta 20.
 Richardus Gosse peregrinus sepultus 20.

March.

Johanes Hull filius Eduardi Hull sepultus 8.
 Cristina Dobson uxor Danieli Dobson sepulta 9.
 Elizabetlia Crowch uxor Rici Crowch junior sepulta 11.
 Gulmius Hoy filius Johnis Hoye sepultus 24.

ANNO DNI. 1622.

Gulielmus Lorkyn filius Thome Lorkyn sepultus 7.
 Thomasyn Sommer vidua sepulta 9.
 Johnes Chambers sepultus 16.

May.

Robertus Mowle filius Anthonij Mowle sepultus 9.
 Alicia Sharp filia Nicholaij Sharp 21.
 Francis Smyth filius Johnis Smyth sepulta 28.

[end of page 71.]

1622.

June.

Anna Wixford filia Johnis Wixford sepulta 1.
 Thomas Leppingwell filius Thomae Leppingwell sepultus 4.
 Tobias Edes filius Tobie Edes sepultus 14.
 Johanes Hodge sepultus 22.

July.

Herman Perie Peregrinus sepultus 5.
 Johanes Sharp filius Nicholaii Sharp sepultus 12.
 Richardus Aylet filius Richardi Aylet sepultus 30.

August.

Johanes Goose filius Francisci Goose sepultus 8.
 Martha Cooke uxor Enoch Cooke sepulta 10.
 Anna Wentworth filia Rogeri Wentworth ar̃m̃ špulta 13.

Jana Bromefield filia Robti Bromefield sepulta 13.

Lydda Amys filia Gulielmi Amys sepulta 28.

Susana Graunt filia Thome Graunt sepulta 31.

September.

Thomas Husse filius Thomae Husse sepultus 7.

Gulinius Hull sepultus 13.

October.

Elizabetha Bawlden filia Johnis Balden sepulta 8.

Thomas Roman filius Jone Roman sepultus 10.

Dorcas Peele filia Johnis Peele sepulta 28.

1622.

November.

Maria Bryant filia Johnis Bryant sepulta 11.

Abrahams Bowteel sepultus 19.

Richardus Beckwith filius Richardi Beckwith sepultus 23.

Martha Harridance filia Thome Harridance sepulta 25.

Gulielms Stowell sepultus 28.

Thomas Bett sepultus 30.

Johnes Eastland sepultus 30.

December.

Joana Allen vidua sepulta at Braintree 1.

Robertus Church sepultus 3.

Elizabetha Beerman als Spiltember vidua sepulta 3.

Johanes Frith als Sayer Junior sepultus 7.

— — Adams filius Richardi Adams sepultus 7.

Johnes Chandler sepultus 9.

Richardus Bedwell filius Richardi Bedwell sepultus 15.

Johnes Rande sepultus 16.

Maria Clarke filia Samuelis Clarke sepulta 16.

Galfridus Allen sepultus 22.

Elizabetha Bayford sepulta 22.

— — Stookes uxor Johnis Stookes sepulta 28.

Thomas Maysent sepultus 30.

January.

Priscilla Spurge filia Richardi Spurge sepulta 6.
 Georgius Taylere sepultus 6.
 Elizabetha Butler uxor Josephi Butler sepulta 13.
 Anna Stace uxor Gulielmi Stace sepulta 23.
 Johnes Newman filius Francisci sepultus 24.
 Johnes Belsted sepultus 28.
 Johanes Lay filius Thome sepultus 29.
 Elizabetha Taylard filia Lauranci sepulta 30.

[end of page 72.]

SEPULT. 1622.

Elizabetha Kent filia Georgii Kent sepulta 3.
 Margeria Harvy uxor Petri Harvy sepulta 8.
 Joana Hodge vidua sepulta 10.
 Gulielmus Beckwith filius Richardi Beckwith sepultus 11.
 Johnes Radlie sepultus 13.
 Alicia Evered uxor Richardi Evered sepulta 13.
 Johanes Neale filius Josephi Neale sepultus 15.
 Rosa Bragge vidua sepulta 24.
 Matheus Hardie filius Mathei Hardie sepultus 25.
 Gulielmus Ruce filius Gulielmi Ruce sepultus 26.
 Josephus Kyng filius Josephi Kyng sepultus 27.

March.

Hester Loveday sepulta 3.
 Thomas Ansell sepultus 3.
 Samuelus Ansell filius Thomae Ansell sepultus 3.
 Priscilla Abraham filia Isaci Abraham sepultus 3.
 Gulielms Kyng filius Josephi Kyng sepultus 3.
 Maria Howchin vidua sepulta 5.
 Anna Manyng sepulta 5.
 Gulielms Cakebread sepultus 5.
 Johnes Turner filius Henrici Turner sepultus 5.
 Gulielms Hipplethott filius Gulielmi Hipplethott sepultus 14.
 Prudencia filia Adulterina Elizabetha Manyng sepulta 14.
 Eduardus Chandler filius Johnis Chandler sepultus 17.
 Anna Kyng filia Josephi sepulta 17.

Josephus Beckwith filius Rici Beckwith sepultus 18.
Joanna Plumpton sepulta 20.
Robertus Perine filius Gulielmi Perine sepultus 23.

ANNO DNI 1623.

Humfridus Lane sepultus 26.
Maria Jenckins uxor Rogeri Jenckins sepulta 27.
Dionisia Lawson filia Johnis Lawson sepulta 27.
Maria Whall uxor Johanis Whalle sepulta 30.
Arthurus Kyng felius Josephi Kyng sepultus 30.
Johnes Baldwin sepultus 31.

Aprill.

Danielus Thorne sepultus 4.
Margareta uxor Jacobi Lenwood sepulta 6.
Elizabetha uxor Josephi Kyng sepulta 6.
Johanes Williams sepultus 7.
Franciscus Jenckyns filia Rogeri Jenckyns sepulta 10.
Thomas Howchen sepultus 11.
Johannes Jenckyns filius Rogeri Jenckyns sepultus 11.
Eduardus Hull sepultus 16.
Thomas Thorne filius Danieli Thorne sepultus 18.
Johnes Badcock sepultus 22.
Richardus Wright sepultus 29.
Georgius Clarke filius Georgii Clarke sepultus 29.
Gulielms Thorne filius Danieli Thorne sepultus 29.

May.

Elizabetha Pearson filia Eduardi Pearson sepulta 11.
Maria Ansell filia Solomon Ansell sepulta 15.

June.

Sara Rayner filia Thome Rayner sepulta 3.
Maria Amys uxor Nathanieli Amys sepulta 4.
Grace Rayment sepulta 4.
Jeremias Tompkyn sepultus 4.

SEPULT. 1623.

Gulielmus Browne filius Gulielmi Browne sepultus 10.
 Johanes Bird sepultus 11.
 Johanes filius adulterine Margarete Bugg sepultus 11.
 Maria Bird vidua sepulta 21.
 Gilielmus Pordage buried at Braintree having license grannted
 from Mr. Doctor Barkham deane of Bocking 21.
 Magdalen Cleveland uxor Willmi Cleveland sepulta 26.
 Nicholaus Clarke sepultus 27.

July.

Anna Brigges filia Thome Brigges sepulta 2.
 Johanes Johnson sepultus 3.
 Gulielmus Parker sepultus 4.
 Robertus Goodwin senior sepultus 5.
 Elizabetha Coule filia Willmi Coule sepulta 6.
 Robertus Ward filius Gulielmi Warde sepultus 8.
 Elizabetha Marsh filia Milisent Marsh sepulta 15.
 Elizabetha King filia Thome King sepulta 20.
 Simon Bowtell sepultus 20.
 Anna Harvy sepulta 25.
 Sara Smyth sepulta 27.

August.

Maria Reve filia Johnis Reve sepulta 2.
 Thomas Kyng sepultus 11.
 Jonas Wyndell filius Rogeri Wyndell sepultus 11.
 Petrus Frend sepultus 16.
 Robertus Sad filius Thome Sad sepultus 16.
 Josephus Pawflyn sepultus 17.
 Richardus Bilbingam sepultus 22.

SEPULT.

Henricus Newton peregrinus sepultus 23.
 Elizabetha Singleton uxor Thome Singleton sepulta 24.
 Jona Robertes sepulta 26.
 Isbell Barnerd filia Willmi Barnerd sepulta 26.

September.

Johnes Eastland filius Johnis Eastland sepultus 11.
Agnes Butcher filia Johnis Butcher sepulta 13.
Anna Eldred vidua sepulta 13.
Margareta Dowset filia Johnis Dowset sepulta 20.
Abrahamus Oxborough filius Abrahami Oxborough sepultus 30.

October.

Maria Scott uxor Gulielmi Scott sepulta 5.
Thomas Plumpton filius Johnis Plumpton sepultus 14.
Richardus Coe filius Rici Coe sepultus 25.
Matheus Whipple filius Mathei sepultus 27.
Margareta Braynwood vidua sepulta 28.

November.

Maria Mowle uxor Anthonii Mowle sepulta 1.
Elizabetha Choppen vidua sepulta 4.
Rogerus Allen sepultus 7.
Johnes Oxborowe filius Abrahami Oxborowe sepultus 14.
Dorithea Warde vidua sepulta 19.
Marcus Stevens sepultus 20.
Xpoferus King sepultus 25.

[end of page 74.]

SEPULT. 1623.

December.

Anna Brumfield filia Roberti Brumfield sepulta 8.
Gulielms Hoy filius Johnis Hoye sepultus 13.

January.

Robertus Cooke senior sepultus 4.
Johnes Harrys sepultus 8.
Maria Garrod filia Jeremiae Garrod sepulta 17.
Alicia Coe vidua sepulta 23.
Thomas Pilgrom sepultus 24.

February.

Johnes Lawson filius Johnis Lawson sepultus 15.
Robertus Beckwith peregrinus sepultus 16.
Johnes Bettes filius Eduardi Bettes sepultus 20.

March.

Elizabetha Vaghen uxor Rici Vaghen sepulta 1.
Clemencia Wood filia Petri Wood sepulta 7.
Maria Loveday filia Georgii Loveday sepulta 12.
Anna Kemp widow buried at Braintree with the leave of Mr.
Doctor Barckham Dean of Bocking 16.
Henricus Nightingale filius Roberti Nightingale sepultus 22.
Sara Dobson filia Danieli Dobson sepulta 30.

Aprill ANO DNI 1624.

Maria Reve uxor Thome Reve sepulta 20.
Maria Quilter sepulta 27.
Marcus Johnson filius Thome Johnson sepultus 27.

1624.

May.

Anna Goodwin uxor Johnis Goodwin sepulta 6.
Hester Hurrell vidua sepulta 7.
Abrahamus Neale filius Richardi Neale sepultus 10.
Margareta Wakefield uxor Johnis Wakefield sepulta 14.
Elizabetha Brocke filia Johnis Brocke sepulta 14.
Priscilla Ussher filia Johnis Ussher sepulta 17.
Abrahamus Vinson als Lord filius Rici Vinson sepultus 20.
Anna Prentice vidua sepulta 30.

June.

Margeria Ward sepulta 3.
Maria Pumfrit uxor Nathanieli Pumfrit sepulta 10.
Gulielmus Burcocke filius Eduardi Burcocke sepultus 17.
Gulielmus Reve filius Johnis Reve sepultus 20.
Prudencia Crabb uxor Rici Crabb sepulta 20.

July.

Ellena Lambe vidua sepulta 2.
Anna Vintner filia Cipriani Vintner sepulta 13.
Margareta Smyth uxor Johnis Smyth gen. sepulta 31.

August.

Jana Beadle uxor Thome Beadle sepulta 5.
 Susana Price filia Robti Price sepulta 9.
 Aaron Lambe filius Johnis Lambe sepultus 11.
 Dorithea Inowes filia Richardi Inowes sepulta 15.

[end of page 75.]

1624.

Thomas Pumfret filius Nathanieli Pumfret sepultus 20.
 Nicholaius Twynne filius Nicholaii sepultus 20.
 Daniellus Cowland sepultus 23.
 Thomas Lorkyn senior sepultus 25.
 Alice Vinson als Lord filia Isaci Vinson als Lord sepulta 26.

September.

✓ Gulielmus Stebbing filius Martini Stebbing sepultus 3.
 Richardus Hedge sepultus 4.
 Richardus Neale filius Richardi Neale sepultus 9.
 Henricus Vinson als Lord sepultus 10.
 Henricus Porter filius Johnis Porter sepultus 10.
 Gulielmus Pollie filius Gulielmi Pollie sepultus 11.
 Johnes Vintner filius Cipriani Vintner sepultus 12.
 Gathred Harrys uxor Johnis Harrys sepulta 12.
 Hercules Ansell filius Ab̄mi Ansell sepultus 18.
 Gulielmus Child sepultus 19.
 Elizabetha Stockwell sepulta 22.
 Johnes Lawson sepultus 24.
 Hugonis Johnson filius Hugoni Johnson sepultus 25.
 Johnes Ansell junior sepultus 27.
 Xpoferus Browne sepultus 30.
 Johnes Anderton filius Georgii sepultus 30.

October.

Johnes Rawlynson sepultus 9.
 Josephus Woodward filius Josephi Woodward sepultus 16.
 Johnes Ellsing sepultus 17.
 Martha Hipplethett filia Gulielmi Hipplethet sepulta 17.

1624.

Hellina Ansell filia Johnis Ansell sepulta 18.
 Anna Howchin filia Rici Howchin sepulta 23.
 Trifena Wright vidua sepulta 24.
 Amy Suttan filia Roberti Suttan sepulta 27.
 Anna Baker uxor Rici Baker sepulta 31.

November.

Johnes Johnson filius Hugoni Johnson sepultus 13.
 Nathaniell Turner sepultus 18.
 Maria Bacon filia Josephi Bacon sepulta 20.
 Maria Peele filia Johanis Peele sepulta 21.
 Richardus Huckerby sepultus 22.
 Elizabetha Lichfield filia Thomae Lichfield sepulta 22.
 Hanna Ardlie filia Henrī Ardlie sepulta 25.

December.

Anna Crowe filia Rici Crowe sepulta 2.
 Elizabetha Goodday vidua sepulta 6.
 Johnes Beerman sepultus 10.
 Elizabetha Wattes uxor Gulielmi Wattes sepulta 10.
 Johnes Wyndell filius Georgii Wyndell sepultus 12.
 Richardus Wyndell sepultus 16.
 Gulielmus Clough sepultus 17.
 Georgius Wyndell sepultus 19.
 Johnes Denny filius Johanis Denny sepultus 21.
 Elizabetha Hull filia Eduardi Hull sepulta 22.
 Margareta Maysent vidua sepulta 27.

[end of page 76.]

SEPULT. 1624.

January.

Johannes Aylett senior sepultus 1.
 Susana Goodwin filia Xpoferi Goodwin sepulta 1.
 Sara Plum filia Gulielmi Plum sepulta 1.
 Jeremias Hodge filius Jeremiae Hodge sepultus 8.
 Maria Younge filia Johnis Younge sepulta 8.

Robertus Aylett filius Johnis Aylett sepultus 13.
 Joana Rawlynson filia Gulielmi Rawlynson sepulta 13.
 Richardus Meller filius Clement Meller sepultus 16.
 Alicia Stoughton filia Gulielmi Stoughton sepulta 23.
 Robertus Sach peregrinus sepultus 30.
 Jana Wyndell uxor Jone Wyndell sepulta 30.

February.

Erasmus Cannon filius Thome Cannon sepultus 5.
 Henricus Cleves filius Henricus Cleves sepultus 10.
 Johnes Ingrom sepultus 12.
 Mrs. Grissell More uxor Adriani More Arm̃ sepulta 15.
 Rachell Harvy als Ellys ux Rici Harvy als Ellys sepulta 15.
 Henricus Caldam filius Henrici Caldam sepultus 24.
 Nathanielus Longe filius Nathanieli Long sepultus 26.
 Maria Kemp filia Henrici Kemp sepulta 26.
 Maria George filia Johnis George sepulta 27.
 Agnes Amys uxor Thome Amys sepulta 28.

March.

Franciscus Butler filius Josephus Butler sepultus 3.
 Gulielms Porter sepultus 6.
 Martha Kightlie filia Thome Kightlie sepulta 7.
 Jeremi Puckle sepultus 9.
 Brigeta Amys filia Thome Amys sepulta 10.
 Thomas Playle filius Thome Playle sepultus 13.
 Nathaniell Johnson filius Samueli Johnson sepultus 14.
 Jolnes Wheler sepultus 15.
 Maria Frend sepulta 18.
 Agnes Bunting uxor Roberti Bunting sepulta 20.
 — — Cooke fi Gulielmi Cooke sepult. 24.

ANNO DNI 1625.

Samuelus Cowell filius Gulielmi Cowell sepultus 26.
 Anis Hownell uxor Gulielmi Hownell sepulta 29.
 Jeremie Ansell filius Jeremie Ansell sepultus 31.

April.

Richardus Crowe sepultus 1.
 Josephus Butler filius Josephi Butler sepultus 1.
 Rosa Morrell filia Samueli Morrell sepulta 21.
 Henricus Denny sepultus 3.
 Maria Swayne sepulta 4.
 Sara Bryant filia Johnis Bryant sepulta 10.
 Dorithea Brewster sepulta 16.
 Laurantius Stace sepultus 22.
 Prudence Paget vidua sepulta 22.
 Michalus White sepultus 24.

[end of page 77.]

SEPULT. 1625.

May.

Franciscus Barnerd filius Johnis Barnerd sepultus 1.
 Anna Tyler vidua sepulta 7.
 Israell Leppingwell sepultus 9.
 Elizabetha Thayers filia Johnis Thayers sepulta 12.
 Thomasin Brewster sepulta 14.
 Jeremias Portor filius Gulielmi Porter sepultus 15.
 Maria Howchen uxor Edmundi Howchen sepulta 18.
 Georgius Greene sepultus 24.
 Margreta Amys uxor Ozie Amys sepulta 28.
 Johnes Howchen filius Edmundi Howchen sepultus 30.
 Jana Pullen vidua sepulta 30.

June.

Priscilla Ward uxor Roberti Ward sepulta 5.
 Barbara Aylet uxor Francisci Aylet sepulta 9.
 Richardus Lawsell sepultus 10.
 Thomasin Loveday uxor Johnis Loveday sepulta 12.
 Alicia Lagden uxor Roberti Lagden sepulta 14.
 ✓ Thomas Lange sepultus 15.
 Elizabetha Stebbing filia Rowlandi Stebbing sepulta 15.
 Faith Aldewe uxor Georgii Aldewe sepulta 16.
 Elizabetha Medcalfe filia Francisci Medcalfe sepulta 16.
 Thomas Fryor generosus sepultus 18.

Johnes Meller filius Gulmi sepultus 18.

Hugonis Johnson sepultus 21.

Thomas Reve sepultus 22.

1625.

Anna Read uxor Thome Read sepulta 23.

Gulielms Amys filius Thome Amys sepultus 23.

Richardus Brewster sepultus 25.

Georgius Cookson filius Gulielmi Cookson sepultus 26.

Danielus Coe sepultus 27.

Amia Beerman filia Gulielmi Beerman sepulta 30.

July.

Johanes Biggin sepultus 2.

Gulielmus Barnerd sepultus 9.

Eduardus Goodman filius Eduardi sepultus 11.

Margareta Hedg vidua sepulta 20.

Anna Browne uxor Johnis Browne sepulta 25.

Eduardus Feast sepultus 28.

Dorithea Roach sepulta 29.

August.

Maria Pawflyn uxor Johanis Pawflyn sepulta 3.

Thomas Clarke filius Georgii Clarke sepultus 3.

Elizabetha Clarke filia Georgii Clarke sepulta 3.

Johanes Whiple filius Johanis Whipple sepultus 4.

Maria Selie filia Ezeieli Selie sepulta 7.

Sara Powlter filia Johnis Powlter sepulta 7.

Priscilla Wallys uxor Johnis Wallys sepulta 8.

Maria Clarke filia Georgii Clarke sepulta 28.

Barnabas Fenner sepultus 29.

Alicia Osborn uxor Johnis Osborn sepulta 30.

[end of page 78.]

SEPULT. 1625.

Jacob Hutt sepultus 1.

Eduardus Rayner sepultus 1.

Elizabetha Peck filia Gulielmi Peck sepulta 1.

Francisca Shawe uxor Henrici Shawe sepulta 4.

Eduardus Beautie sepultus 7.
 Thomas Robertes sepultus 8.
 Jeremias Cannon filius Thome Cannon sepultus 10.
 Nicholaius Howchin sepultus 11.
 Elizabetha Sewell uxor Samueli Sewell sepulta 15.
 Isbell Goodman filia Eduardi Goodman sepulta 23.
 Julian Adams vidua sepulta 26.
 Gulielmus Neale filius Gulielmi Neale sepultus 27.
 Rosa Dobson uxor Danielis Dobson sepulta 30.

October.

Dorithea Crabb vidua sepulta 1.
 Fortuna Page vidua sepulta 2.
 Maria Newman filia Francisci Newman sepulta 4.
 Robertus Rerie sepultus 5.
 Isacus Vinson als Lord filius Isaci Vinson als Lord sepultus 5.
 Richardus Cooke sepultus 14.
 Francisca Hunnicke sepulta 21.
 Thomas Tayler sepultus 23.
 Margareta Coe vidua sepulta 29.
 Joanna Dandy uxor Thomae Dandy sepulta 29.
 Gulielmus Ussher filius Johnis Ussher sepultus 30.

November.

Richardus Willie filius Nicholaij Willie sepultus 1.
 Johnes Biggin filius Belsted Biggin sepultus 6.
 Henricus Turner sepultus 8.
 Johnes Adams filius Johnis Adams sepultus 9.

1625.

Gulielmus Wade filius Richardi Wade sepultus 17.
 Danielus Nightingale filius Roberti Nightingale sepultus 17.
 Hercules Steuens sepultus 21.
 Maria Goodwin vidua sepulta 21.
 Anna Lorkyn filia Thomae Lorkyn sepulta 21.
 Maria Warde filia Gulielmi Warde sepulta 22.
 Willmus Enowes filius Gulielmi Enowes sepultus 27.
 Robertus Sweetbone sepultus 28.
 Johnes Cannon sepultus 28.
 Gulielmus Wattes senior sepultus 28.

Gulielmus Pawflyn senior sepultus 29.
 Elizabetha Taylard uxor Laurancij Taylard sepulta 29.
 Mrs. Margaret Inger buried at Gosfield with leave from
 Mr. Doctor Barkham deane of Bocking 30.
 Johnes Dauy sepultus 30.

December.

Francisca Wilson uxor Gulielmi Wilson sepulta 6.
 Elizabetha Stevens filia Jeremi Stevens sepulta 6.
 Maria Rawlynson filia Gulielmi Rawlynson sepulta 8.
 Jonas Wyndell sepultus 12.
 Maria Sander uxor Henrici Sander sepulta 14.
 Phillis Church filia Johnis Church sepulta 14.
 Samuelus Plumptton filius Georgius Plumptton sepultus 19.
 Gulielmus Saward sepultus 23.

January.

Henricus Loveday sepultus 1.
 Thomas Graunt sepultus 2.
 Maria Wyndell filia Georgii Wyndell sepulta 6.
 Richardus Bickmer sepultus 8.
 Johnes Hoy filius Johnis Hoy sepultus 9.
 Agnes Bretton vidua sepulta 9.
 Grace Cannon filia Johnis Cannon sepultus 9.

[end of page 79.]

1625.

Gulielmus Sparrowe filius Johnis Sparrowe sepultus 10.
 Anthonius Lawsell filius Richardi Lawsell sepultus 12.
 Dorithea Armestone filia Grigorii Armestone sepulta 12.
 Martius Woodward sepultus 20.
 Anna Lanham sepulta 30.

February.

Eduardus Lea filius Christopheri Lea sepultus 3.
 Maria Lea filia Christopheri Lea sepulta 11.
 Grace Cleveland filia Gulielmi Cleveland sepulta 11.
 Sara Seelie uxor Ezekieli Seelie sepulta 14.

Sara Perine sepulta 14.

Josias Cannon filius Johanis Cannon sepultus 17.

Rachell Blundell uxor Samueli Blundell sepulta 18.

Agnes Dowling uxor Marci sepulta 18.

Elizabetha Fenner vidua sepulta 20.

Elizabetha Barret filia Johnis Barret sepulta 22.

Richardus Woodward sepultus 24.

Elizabetha Powlter uxor Johnis Powlter sepulta 24.

Elizabetha Bragg uxor Thome Bragg sepulta 25.

March.

Thomas Shotbolte sepultus 5.

Maria Badcock filia Thome Badcock sepulta 5.

Adrianus Rush filius Thome Rush sepultus 12.

Susana Chandler filia Johnis Chandler sepulta 26.

ANNO 1626.

April.

Anna Bearman sepulta 1.

Phillipa Albert filia Johnis Albert de Felsted sepulta 4.

Thomas Whodd sepultus 8.

Johnes Lechfield filius Thome Lechfield sepultus 9.

Jana Pangallie uxor Johnis Pangallie sepulta 10.

Agnes Clarke uxor Samueli Clarke senior sepulta 13.

Johnes Makyn filius Johnis Makyn sepultus 13.

Jeremias Clarke filius Robti Clarke sepultus 24.

Phillis Roman uxor Johnis Roman sepulta 26.

Henricus Turner filius Henrici Turner sepultus 30.

May.

Johnes Belcham filius Johnis Belcham sepultus 1.

Alicia Davy vidua sepulta 5.

Hanna Nevell filia Thome Nevell sepulta 8.

Ozias Goodwin senior sepultus 18.

Grace Barnerd filia Robti Barnerd sepulta 18.

Gulielmus Barnerd filius Johnis Barnerd sepultus 28.

Gulielmus Osborn filius Gulmi Osborn sepultus 28.

June.

Rosa Cleveland sepulta 3.
 Rebecca Caldam filia Henrici Caldam sepulta 6.
 Lewys Chapman peregrinus sepultus 9.
 Franciscus Peck filius Gulielmi Peck sepultus 9.
 Maria Nightingale filia Robti sepulta 13.
 Thomas Stoughton filius Gulielmi Stoughton sepultus 15.
 Priscilla Cattell uxor Johnis sepulta 16.
 Henry the bastard child of Ann Frend sepultus 16.
 Maria Cannon filia Johnis Cannon sepulta 26.

[end of page 80.]

SEPULTI 1626.

July.

Jonna Adams filia Richardi Adams sepulta 25.
 Johnes Elkyn sepultus 20.
 Thomas Duncklie sepultus 25.

August.

Thomas Llewellen sepultus 1.
 Roda Caten sepulta 14.
 Josephus Howchen filius Thome Howchen sepultus 20.
 Maria Sarson filia Lauranci Sarson sepulta 29.

September.

Jana Adams filia Richardi Adams sepulta 1.
 Elizabetha Andrewes filia Johnis Andrewes sepulta 3.
 Jesse Crosse sepultus 12.
 Maria Graunt filia Thome Graunt sepulta 14.
 Aaron Hales sepultus 20.
 Josephus Plumpton filius Georgii sepultus 29.

October.

Anna Skynner uxor Willmi Skynner sepulta 8.
 Matheus May sepultus 20.
 Elizabetha Wells uxor Johnis Wells senior sepulta 29.
 John Capps geñ a stranger dyed at the Whit hart in Bocking
 and with leave graunted by Mr. Doctor Barkham Deane

of Bocking first the duties for his buriall here at Bocking discharged and paying 15s. to the poore was carried away and buried at Panfield.

1626.

November.

Richardus Smyth filius Johnis Smyth sepultus 9.
 Rebecca Lambe filia Romani Lambe sepulta 9.
 Johñes Fryth als Sawyer senior sepultus 12.
 Johñes Child filius Stepheni Childe sepultus 17.
 Jana Read uxor Marci Read sepulta 21.
 Joanna Hall filia Arthuri Hall sepulta 24.

December.

Maria Barnard filia Roberti Barnard sepulta 5.
 Maria Kirbie uxor Eduardi Kirbie sepulta 19.

January.

Katherina Pilgrom vidua sepulta 1.
 Sara Hawkyne the daughter of Francis Hawkyne of Bocking with leave graunted by Mr. Doctor Barkham Deane of Bocking was carried away and buried at Braintree 5.
 Richardus Foster filius Richardi Foster sepultus 13.
 Johnes Thursby geñ filius Christopherei Thursby arm. sepultus 28.
 Jacobus May filius Jacobi May sepultus 30.

February.

Samuelis Dauye filius Jeremi Dauy sepultus 14.
 Richardus Neale sepultus 15.
 Jonas Denny filius Johnis Denny sepultus 20.
 Johannes Denny filius Johnis Denny sepultus 24.
 Matheus Hipplethet filius Gulieli sepultus 25.
 Radulphus Clarke sepultus 26.
 Alicia Denny vidua sepulta 28.
 Anna Underton filia Georgii Underton sepulta 28.

[end of page 81.]

SEPULTI

March.

Awdria Thursby uxor Xpoferi Thursby An̄m sepulta 7.
 Thomas Castell sus 10.
 Samuelus Hicson filius Samuēli Hicson sepultus 11.
 Johanes Baldwin filius Johnis Baldwin sepultus 14.
 Johnes Denny senior sepultus 22.
 Joanna Clemence filia Gulielmi Clemynce sepulta 24.
 Jacobus Horton junior sepultus 29.
 Abednago Ausell sepultus 31.

ANNO DNI 1627 Aprill.

Thomas Russell sepultus 3.
 Matheus Whipple filius mathei Whipple sepultus 3.
 Johnes Emberson filius Johnis Emberson sepultus 7.
 Thomas Graunt filius Thome Graunt sepultus 7.
 Eduardus Rowell sepultus 13.
 Richardus Neale sepultus 19.
 Johnes Lechfield filius Thome Lechfield sepultus 23.
 Susana Dowset uxor Johannis Dowset sepulta 24.
 Jana Hoy filia Johnis Hoy sepulta 20.

May.

Josephus Eaton junor sepultus 3.
 Jona Spurge uxor Marci Spurge 8.
 Gulielmus Brewster peregrinus sepultus 8.
 Maria Steuens sepulta 14.
 Francisca Barnard filia Johnis sepulta 15.
 Johnes Hoy sepultus 24.
 Maria Porter sepulta 25.
 Anthonius Mowle sepultus 28.
 Elizabetha Goodwin filia Johnis Goodwin sepulta 31.

June.

Robertus Bacon filius Josephi Bacon sepultus 3.
 Bartholom̄s Taylard filia Lauranci Taylard sepultus 3.
 Thomas Hocknell filius Thomae Hocknell sepultus 20.
 Martius Ruce filius Gulielmi Ruce sepultus 20.
 Thomas Lorkyn filius Thome Lorkyn sepultus 24.

Jeremias Jeneper filius Georgii Jeneper sepultus 27.
 Rosa Wood filia Petri Wood sepulta 28.
 Ezechias Loveday sepultus 30.
 Aaron Hamond filius Eðūri Hamond sepultus 30.

July.

Thomas Swayne filius Johnis Swayne sepultus 4.
 Jacobus Bates filius Gulielmi Bates sepultus 6.
 Sara Crabb sepulta 9.
 Agnes Wright sepulta 14.
 Martha Evered filia Gulielmi Evered sepulta 18.
 Petrus Wood filius Petri Wood sepultus 2 –
 Thomas Deane senior sepultus 25.
 Alicia Hoy filia Johnis sepulta 28.
 Stephēns Child sepultus 29.

August.

Maria Maysent filia Jacobi Maysent sepulta 1.
 Maria Carter filia Gulielmi Carter sepulta 12.
 Richardus Hodge filius Jeremi Hodge sepultus 18.
 Marageta Dowling filia Gulielmi Dowling sepulta 29.

[end of page 82.]

SEPULT. 1627.

September.

Laurancus Taylard sepultus 5.
 Elizabetha Pawflyn uxor Johnis Pawflyn sepulta 6.
 Johnes Pawflyn sepultus 8.
 Georgius Sutton filius Henrici Sutton sepultus 15.
 Margareta Caldam filia Henrici Caldam sepulta 17.
 Maria Dowset filia Johnis Dowset sepulta 18.
 Gulielmus Phillips sepultus 22.

October.

Clemencia Kightlie filia Michalis Kightlie sepulta 9.
 Johnes Cattell sepultus 14.
 Thomas Wilson gent. dwelling in Bocking buried at Braintree
 23.

Mris. Elizabeth Browne filia Elinar Browne vidue sepulta 25.
 Katherina Cooke uxor Enoch Cooke sepulta 28.
 Elizabetha Sarson uxor Lauranci Sarson 31.

November.

Anna Choate sepulta 4.
 Anna Oxborowe filia Abraham Oxborowe sepulta 11.
 Maria Moule filia Anthonij Moule sepulta 14.
 Ellena Hardye filia Mathei Hardye sepulta 17.
 Jeremias Hippelthote filius Johnis Hipplethote sepultus 18.
 Johnes Badcock filius Arthuri Badcock sepultus 29.

December.

Johnes Bayford filius Francisci Bayford sus 2.
 Franciscus Taylard sepultus 3.
 Anna Browne filia Johnis Browne sepulta 6.

1627.

Phillipus Webb sepultus 8.
 Thomas Clignall sepultus 9.
 Joanna Tompson filia Eduardi Tompson sepulta 16.
 Thomas Wade sepultus 26.

January.

Johnes Jeneper filius Georgii Jeneper sepultus 7.
 Henricus Caldam filius Henrici Caldam sepultus 11.
 Martha Porter filia Gulielmi Porter sepulta 17.
 Margareta Rathbone vidua sepulta 19.
 Elizabetha Cosen filia Gulielmi Cosen sepulta 28.
 — — Samuell filia Johnis Samuell sepulta 3 —
 Franciscus Gose sepultus 30.

February.

Johanna Barnarde uxor Tho[me] Barnard sepulta —
 Richard Bedwell filius Richardi Bedwell sepultus —
 Jana Skynner filia Richardi Skynner sepulta —
 Abraham Butcher filius John[is] Butcher sepultus —
 Jeremias Neale filius Richardi Neale sepultus —

March.

Josephus Pumfrit filius Josephi Pumfrit sepultus —

Johnes Pettet sepultus —

Johnes Wells filius Johnis Wells Junior sepultus —

Johnes Ansell senior sepultus —

Priscilla Portor filia Johnis Portor sepulta —

Rogerus Wyndell filius Rogeri Wyndell sepultus —

[end of page 83.]

MARRIAGES.

NUPTIAE 1593.

Aprilis.

Guilielus Kinge et Eliza Miller nupti sunt 16.
Johnes Coe et Alicia Chamberlin nupti sunt 16.
Eduardus Fremā et Marġta boanes nupti 16.
Thomas Ouerall et Agnes Randall nupti 26.
Johnes Pamphlin et Alicia Browne nupti 30.

Maius.

Ricus Thornton et Eliza Cowland nupt 1.
Guilielus Frend et Rachel Hull nupt 1.
Zacharia Randall et Maġta Crab nupt 16.

Iunius.

Robtus Tanner et Anna Rumsaye nupti sunt 4.
Guilielms Wiseman et Francisca Ailet nupti 4.
Robts Williamson et Katherina Clarke nupti 17.
Guilielus Prentice et An Smyth nupti 26.

Julius.

Johnes Brag et Rosa Morrell nupti sunt 5.
Guilielus Garret et Alicia Ballard nupti 19.

Augustus.

Eduardus Lomys et Alicia Perie nupti 2.
Johnes Hirrell et Margeria Babbie nupti 6.
Zacharias Randle et Brigeta barnes nupti 13.

September.

Eduardus Maninge et Alicia Sutton nupti 2.

October.

NathanieIs Turner et Agnes Wood nupti 7.

November.

Robts Sorill et Maria Evered nupti 1.
 Guilielus Skyner et Priscilla Spurge nupti 1.
 Johnes Deane et Francisca Se - - nupti 1.
 Thomas Rive et Katherina billing nupti 15.
 Eduardus Hyat et Maria Whaffin nupti 15.
 Thomas Harding et Alicia Cooper nupti 22.
 Guilielus Goodwin et Maria Dowling nupti 11.
 Thomas Rule et Priscilla Dove nupti 29.

NUPTIAE 1593.

December.

Guilielus Hull et Agnes Hewes nupti 2.
 Johnes Crouch et Faith Bunchlye nupti 9.

Januarius.

Johnes Huckerbie et Priscila Osburne nupti 13.
 Thomas Eaton et Maria Roste nupti sunt 24.
 Thomas Davye et Alicia Joice nupti sunt 31.

ANNO DNI 1594.

Aprilis.

Thomas Hocknell et Eliz Edwardes nupti 7.
 Robts Tayler et Anna Greene nupti 16.
 Johnes Parker et Priscilla Spring nupti 31.

Maius.

Guilielus Amys et Agnes Whiteing nupti 9.
 Rogerus Debnam et Juliana Rive nupti 21.
 Richardus Cooke et Francisca Goodwin nupti 30.

Junius.

Guilielus Bennet et Rachell Tilson nupti 2.
 Thomas Ailer et Eliza Portour nupti 16.
 Franciscus Pamphlin et Maria bereman nupti 20.
 Ricus Lenwood et Ana Baxter nupti sunt 30.

September.

Ricus Robgent et Jona Springe nupti 29.

October.

Jeremias Skinner et Mařgta Abrahā nupti 10.

Guilielus Ouerall et Eliza Bush nupti 28.

November.

Abrahā Warde et Margeria Hutson nupti 10.

Guilielus May et Prudencia Eitherson nupti 17.

Januarius.

Jacobus Robertes et Sara Turner nupti 15.

Guilielus Jarvys et Mařgta Castell nupti 15.

Februarius.

Johnes Roman et Phillis James nupti 2.

ANNO DNI 1595.

Thomas Dickbye et Katherina Rerie nupti 28.

John Smyth.

william Kente.

HERCULES STEVENES.

[end of page 84.]

NUPTIÆ 1595.

Julius.

Guilielus Cleveland et Clemys Hayward nupti 18.

September.

Henricus Richardson et Maria Osburn nupti 22.

Gabriell Elkin et Maria Clarke nupti sunt 27.

October.

Guilielus Browne et Eliza Neuell nupti 30.

Nouember.

Eduardus Wentworth et Brigita Maxie nupti 10.

Januarius.

Edmundus Clarke et Rosa Butcher nupti 18.

Ambrosus Rawlinson et Elina Fletewood nupti 22.

Martius.

Johnes Ballard et Mařga Chote nupti 11.

ANNO DNI 1596.

Aprilis.

Thomas Goodwin et Johna More nupti sunt 18.

Maius.

Guilielus Burley et Hester Andrews nupti 2.

Augustus.

Ricus Abraham et Margta Rerie nupti 13.

Franciscus Pollye et Marian Plomptō nupti 26.

September.

Guilielus Kent et Joana Fitch nupti sunt 2.

Franciscus Clarke et Joisa Harrys nupti 20.

Thomas Ketley et Martha Page nupti 26.

October.

Thomas Salmon et Eliz. Evered nupti 27.

Johnes Kietley et Agnes Pamphlin nupti 14.

Johnes Browne et Priscilla Harrys nupti 14.

Thomas Gipson et Eliza Wainwright nupti 21.

Guilielus Cleveland et Magdalina Būting nupti 25.

Nouember.

Matheus Goodwin et Phillipa Canon nupti 14.

NUPTIAE 1596.

Januarius.

Johnes Rule et Sara Canon nupti sunt 16.

Georgius Boram et Ellenar Rouland nupti 20.

Guilielus Howe et Grač Andrew nupti 24.

Februarius.

Thomas Blagge et Agnes Wallis nupti 3.

ANNO DNI 1597.

Aprilis.

Gulielus Paule et Honor Daniell nupti 11.

Maius.

Thomas Ansell et Susana Collinson nupti 22.

Julius.

Thomas Childe et Ellina Adkin nupti sunt 25.

Augustus.

Georgius May et Agnes Dockrell nupti 20.

September.

Abrahā Ansell et Eliz Ardlie nupti 11.

Guilielus Taverner et Agnes Richmā nupti 18.

Eduardus Claye et Mařgta Bottrell nupti 18.

October.

Thomas Holden et Jana Bunting nupti sunt 16.

November.

Johnes Slaughter et Sara Jaruis nupti sunt 24.

December.

Eduardus Raye et Joana Ansell nupti sunt 5.

Februarius.

Johnes Coe et Katherina More nupti sunt 2.

ANNO DNI 1598.

Maius.

Johnes Hudgwell et Eliz. Roste nupti sunt –

Thomas Bradney et Susana Ballard nupti 1.

Guilielus How et Juditha Pittie nupti sunt 7.

Samulus Bird et Maria Brigges nupti 25.

Johnes Clarke et Anna Lagden nupti –.

[end of page 85.]

NUPTIÆ 1598.

Junius.

Johnes Baldwin et Joan Brainwood nupti 15.
Johes Spiltember et Eliza Browne nupti 24.
Danielus Coe et Margreta Sutton nupti 25.
Petrus Frend et Jana Last nupti sunt 29.

Julius.

Josias Wilkinson et Margeria Coe nupti 9.
Thomas Bragge et Eliz. Furton nupti 16.

Augustus.

Thomas Jobson et Dorithea Paule nupti 14.
Thomas Anys et Jana Ailet nupti sunt 28.

September.

Henricus Edes et Joana Tabor nupti 17.
Xpoferus Cliffe et Phillis Haselwood nupti 24.

October.

Marcus Read et Jana Mason nupti sunt 2.

November.

Robertus Bucke et Susana Wright nupti 12.
Giles Brag et Gracia White nupti 27.
Georgius Hilton et Margeria Chapmā nupti 27.

Januarius.

Christopherus King et Jana Michael nupti 1.
Barnabas Fenner et Eliza Morton nupti 15.
Johnes Smyth et Margareta Gutter nupti 21.
Thomas Reve et Maria Rancke nupti sunt 29.
Thomas Chamberlin et Sara Howell nupti 29.

Februarius.

Jacobus Horton et Ann Hall nupti sunt 1.
Rogerus Gillet et Joan Tilson nupti sunt 4.
Johnes Williams et Sara Warner nupti 8.
Richardus Tayler et Anna Golding nupti 19.

ANNO DNI 1599.

Aprilis.

Joseph Bereman et Susana Sadd nupti 10.

NUPTIÆ 1599.

Maius.

Gulielms Vyne et Mabell Hodge nupti sunt 6.
 Richardus Loveday et Maſgta Hubbard nupti 28.
 Thomas Dandy et Joana Rule nupti sunt 28.

Junius.

Petrus Coö et Anna Abrahā nupti sunt 7.
 Johnes Loveday et Thomasin Hirrell nupti 18.

Julius.

Robertus Sutton et Anna Lyngwood nupti 22.

Augustus.

Rogerus Windle et Susana Hamond nupti 9.
 Johnes Evered et Margeria Hirrell nupti 11.

September.

Thomas Frend et Maria Halsehead nupti 17.
 Josias Boltwood et Francisca Lausell nupti 23.
 Ricardus Page et Eliz. Hudgwell nupti 30.
 Samuelſ Neale et Eliz. Emsdon nupti 30.

October.

Thomas Tayler et Brigita Moore nupti 11.
 Jeremias Harvyne et Jana Renould nupti 14.
 Johnes Raye et Elizabetha Crowch nupti 18.
 Isahac Ansell et Brigita Osburne nupti 21.
 Thomas Bridge et Constanċ Stanton nupti 23.
 Johnes Westrop et Eliz. Denys nupti 30.

November.

Johnes Edgelie et Ellinar Arwaker nupti 1.
 Johnes Coö et Priscilla Clarke nupti 11.

Januarius.

Christopherus Lee et Sara Prier nupti 13.
 Gulielmus Cauell et Joanna Jennings nupti 14.
 Johes Nillowes et Cacillia Bett nupti 28.
 Thomas England et Dennis Lindsell nupti 29.

Februarius.

Georgius Cauell et Maria Iues nupti 5.

Martius.

Joshua Turner et Barbara Wickes nupti 24.

John Smyth.

william Kente.

HERCULES STEVENES.

[end of page 86.]

NUPTIAE 1600.

Aprilis.

Jonas Brett et Anna Goodwin nupti 13.

Gulielms Dowling et Joana Gese nupti 20.

Matheus Browne et Gracia Aiworth nupti 24.

Maius.

Richardus Prier et Alicia Shore nupti 1.

Johannis Wakefilde et Margareta Hunt nupti 5.

Strange Snelhake et Elizabetha Cranford nupti 26.

June.

Petrus Burton et Sara Davye nupti fuerunt 8.

July.

Jacobus Freth et Margeria Hewes nupti fuerunt 20.

September.

Nathanyell Jego et Maria Nicoll vidua nupti 3.

Rogerus Hunt et Elizabetha Brewster nupti 14.

Thomas Wallis et Margareta Spurge nupti 21.

Samuel Amery et Prudencia Goodwyne nupti 29.

October.

Georgius Edes et Elizabetha Woodward nupti 13.

Edvardus King et Anna Currye nupti 26.

February.

Richardus Braynwood et Jone Paul nupti 5.

Richardus Tayler et Maria Web nupti 19.

ANO DONI 1601. Aprill.

Thomas Puplet et Alicia Francke nupti 20.

Richardus Harve et Rachiehl Harwood nupti 26.

June.

Johanis Goodwyne et Anna Elsinge nupti 24.

NUPTIÆ 1601.

July.

Robertus Potter et Alicia Fermayne nupti 7.

Johannes Lagdon et Elizabetha Hastler nupti 30.

August.

Jarvis Bradsheave et Maria Jonson nupti 24.

September.

Gulielmus Hall et Elizabetha Wood nupti 6.

Nicolas Clark et Elizabetha Alworth nupti 6.

Richardus Crowe et Judith Garwood nupti 10.

Gulielmus Turnish et Priscilla Skete nupti 17.

February.

Gualterus Clarke et Anna Harte nupti 2.

ANO DONI 1602.

Aprill.

Johanis Jennery et Jone Ellis nupti 13.

Johanis Bowtell et Francisca Gentry nupti 15.

Thomas Sutton et Rachell Bennet nupti 30.

May.

Edvardus Bet et Alicia Vinsō nupti 24.

Johanis Gray et Anna Edes nupti 27.

Richardus Ames et Jane Pake nupti 31.

July.

Johanis Pettit et Joyce Revell nupti 1.

August.

Samuelis Morrell et Margeria Fletcher nupti 22.

September.

Gulielmus Meade et Margeria Greene nupti 19.

Henricus Bucke et Martha Nevell nupti 19.

George Punifret.

Richard Fytch.

John Goodwin.

[end of page 87.]

NUPTIAE 1602.

October.

Gulielmus Reede et Elizabetha Owers nupti 14.

Robertus Chandler et Amy Goldene nupti 17.

Richardus Dune et Alicia Inowes nupti 25.

November.

Christopherus Harrould et Agnes Wright nupti 1.

December.

Georgius Deekes et Agnes Paul nupti 2.

Thomas Dixie et Elizabetha Crowch nupti 9.

Januarye.

Gulielmus Ewinge et Susanna Freth nupti 20.

Februarie.

Gulielmus Nicol et Martha fith nupti 3.

Henricus Wood et Elizabetha Butcher nupti 24.

Marche.

Thomas Chapmā et Maria Hamō nupti 7.

ANO DONI 1603.

Aprill.

Johannis Tayler et Hellena Paul nupti 25.

Johannis Birde et Rebecca rost nupti 28.

June.

Michael Garwood et Francisca Usher nupti 13.

Abrā Plumton et Philis Hut nupti 14.

Johannis Leavens et Elizabetha Stebbin nupti 16.

July.

Johanis Wells et Phillis Thrumwood nupti 3.

Laurencius Arthur et Margareta Whiple nupti 5.

NUPTIÆ 1603.

Johanes Baker et Margareta Robinson nupti 17.

Johanis Evered et Agnes Jobson nupti 25.

Jeremias Buntinge et Amy Meade nupti 25.

August.

Franciscus Tayler et Agnes Perse nupti 1.

Robertus Woodward et Agnes Haywood nupti 2.

September.

Gulielmus Wats et Maria Wille nupti 5.

Thomas Bover et Margareta Owers nupti 21.

Johanis Wells et Anna Raby nupti 25.

Johanis Wheler et Elizabetha Romā nupti 29.

Gulielmus Mead et Edy Dekes nupti 29.

October.

Johañis London et Priscilla Edes nupti 17.

November.

Franciscus Pamflyn et Anna Browne nupti 21.

Edvardus Pond et Judith Bugges nupti 29.

December.

Henricus Watson et Jona Gillet nupti 1.

January.

Johanis Neale et Margareta Brand nupti 19.

February.

Christopherus Goodwyne et Susana Robertes nupti 2.

Charules Rolfe et Emery Nowell nupti 16.

Thomas Sadd et Nazareth Grave nupti 21.

George Pumfret.

Thomas Clarke.

Richard Skyner.

[end of Page 88.]

NUPTIAE 1604.

Aprill.

Jacobus Andrewe et Anna Kinge nupti 9.
Edvardus Ayers et Margareta Stockdill nupti 10.
Ezechiel Seely et Sara Clarke nupti 19.

May.

Jacobus Goodwyne et Liddia garter nupti 28.

June.

Gulielmus Dobson et Agues Elsin nupti 17.
Henricus Grove et Susanna Burton nupti 18.

July.

Richardus Northy et Jone Reary nupti 15.
Rechardus Rancke et Priscilla fuller nupti 19.
Robertus Curry et Judith Freth nupti 30.

August.

Hercules Coe et Jone Sutton nupti 2.

October.

Johanis Goodwyne et Elizabetha Wilson nupti 7.
Johanis Dale et Margareta Cooper nupti 16.

November.

Henricus Garrod et Judith Grandridge nupti 29.
Robertus Ashley et Maria Billingle nupti 29.

December.

Rechardus Loveday et Joane Crowch nupti 3.
Edvardus Kemit et Maria Coke nupti 10.

January.

Adrian Mot et Caterina Kemp nupti 3.

ANO DONI 1605.

Aprill.

Henricus Beckwith et Maria Nevell nupti 1.
Gulielmus Coe et Elizabetha Bickmar nupti 2.

Simon Bowtill et Amy Fuller nupti 2.
 Johanis Mills et Margeria Biggin vidua nupti 10.
 Gulielmus Thorpe et Sara Windell nupti 28.

June.

Gulielmus Cowle et Anna Cleuland nupti 4.
 Johanis Gentree et Jana Prior nupti 16.
 Rechardus Windell et Doritha Delph nupti 24.

July.

Johanis Innowes et Lea Giant nupti 25.

August.

Arthuris Goslinge et Rosa Glascocke vidua nupti 1.
 Lucas Rede et Dorithia godfree nupti 7.

September.

Carolus Vesey generosus et Elizabetha Daly gñt. nupti 1.
 Thomas Harridance et Sara Hall nupti 5.
 Johanis Freman et Margeria Windell nupti 15.
 Gulielmus Cokeson et Dorithia Paul nupti 16.
 Robertus Buntinge et Anna Locke nupti 16.

October.

Jonas Swayne et Dorethe Hudgwell nupti 3.
 Johanis Garrad et Maria Stanton nupti 14.
 Richardus Clarke et Agnes Westwood nupti 21.
 Johanis Porter et Sara Ardle nupti 28.

George Pumfret.

Rycharde wyndell.

Willm Fitch.

[end of page 89.]

NUPTIAE 1605.

December.

Eduardus Goodman et Sara Rudderford nupti 3.
 Clement Roberts et Agnes Buntinge nupti 19.

January.

Johanis Kent et Maria Wod. nupti 9.
 Johanis Pepper et Anna Whepple nupti 13.
 Rechardus Andrew et Priscilla Clarke nupti 20.

February.

Gulielmus Enews et Elizabetha Lagden vidua nupti 6.

Johanis Thursby generosus et Letitia Langer vidua nupti 20.

March.

Philemon Westocke et Elizabetha Nele nupti 4.

ANNO DONI 1606.

May.

Gulielmus Stace et Agneta Garrold nupti 29.

June.

Richardus Innewes et Rebecca Cleves nupti 1.

Johanis Lane et Agneta Paul nupti 5.

Eduardus Rayner et Alicia Coe nupti 24.

July.

Gulielmus Ballard et Priscilla Turnish nupti 23.

August.

Johanis George et Cicilia Wright nupti 25.

Richardus Spurge et Elizabetha Baylefe nupti 28.

Ezechias Loveday et Joyce Write nupti 31.

September.

Isaac fuller et Rebecca Smyth nupti 29.

October.

Georgius Crowe et Margareta Dowe nupti 5.

December.

Johanis Tayler et Lettice Bullen nupti 1.

1606.

January.

Johanis Bowes et Elizabetha Potter nupti 26.

february.

Johanis May et Jona March nupti 2.

Jacobus Stracy et francisca fytch nupti 5.

ANO DONI 1607.

Aprill.

Matheus May et Ana Myller nupti 6.
Gulielmus Rockely et Marta Goodwyne nupti 6.
Georgius Loveday et Maria Abrā nupti 22.

May.

Rechardus Owers et Elizabetha Bover nupti 14.
Zacharia Baker et Margareta Purcas nupti 25.
Georgius Chapmā et Maria Beremā nupti 25.

September.

Johanis Crowch et Anna Newmā nupti 17.
Georgius Brown et Maria White nupti 17.

October.

Samuelus Umfrey et Elizabetha Nuttall nupti 6.
Johanis Clarke et Ana Pamflyn nupti 29.

November.

Gulielmus Ashen et Maria Randall nupti 12.
Richardus Hodge et Margeria Starlinge nupti 23.
Georgius Osborne et Brigitta Wade [? Wale] nupti 30.

December.

Robertus Rule et Elizabetha Barker nupti 3.

January.

Johanis Hall et Margareta Mylls nupti 28.

February.

Isacus fuller et Anna Hales nupti 2.

March. 1608.

Arthurus Jonson et Margareta Vinson nupti 28.
Jacobus Lenwood et Margareta Hewes nupti 29.

[end of page 90.]

NUPTIÆ 1608.

May.

Nicolas Thedam & Avaria Smyth nupti 5.

August.

Gulielmus Crowch & Winifria Starlinge nupti 11.

September.

Johanis Swayne & Francisca Neale nupti 29.

October.

Johannis Amptill & Jana Windell nupti 3.

Jehesy Howchyne & Maria Smyth nupti 9.

Gulielmus Perryne & En Coocke nupti 18.

Barnardus Puckle & Jona Ansall nupti 30.

November.

Johannis Haye & Parnell Haric nupti 1.

Christopherus Loveday & Jona Saxbe nupti 6.

Rogerus Loveday & Jona Pledgeard nupti 22.

Rechardus Neale & Agnes Caten nupti 24.

January.

Danyelis Thorne & Elizabetha Page nupti 24.

february.

Gulielmus Hilkyn & Sara Curbie nupti 2.

Edmundus Bower & Agnes Galephant nupti 6.

Johanis Goodwyne & Martha Butcher nupti 27.

1609.

Aprill.

Gulielmus Amys & Rosa Goldstone nupti 17.

Johanis Par & Maria Morrell nupti 17.

May.

Gulielmus Miller & Maria Inchman nupti 1.

Gulielmus Wells & Maria Hurly nupti 1.

Authurus Coe & Maria Harridance nupti 4.

Johanis Buntinge & Marian Polly nupti 4.

Gulielmus Curby & Maria Skinner nupti 25.

June.

Nathan Rogers & Agnes Nicolson nupti 1.
Richardus Brand & Brigitta Reede nupti 29.
Thomas Ansell & Rebecca Wilstocke nupti 29.

July.

Edvardus Pilgrome & Maria Cooke nupti 10.
Johanis Deeny & Maria Golden nupt 25.
Josephus Neale & Maria Perce nupti 25.
Amos Loveday & Maria Abram nupti 27.
Thomas Coxe & Jana Tabor nupti 31.

August.

Georgius Plumpton & Anna Cavell nupti 24.

September.

Edvardus Golden & Agnes Dowlyne nupti 25.
Johanis Porter & Maria Beerman nupti 29.

[end of page 91.]

1609.

October.

Richardus Adams & Agnes Motte nupti 1.

January.

Johnes Polly & Judith Plumpton nupti 29.

February.

Thomas Laye & Amy Cavell nupti 4.

ANNO DNI 1610.

April.

Nicholaius Ives & Maria Robertes nupti 16.
Johues Thayers & Susanna Cobb nupti 19.
Ambrosus Pecocke & Johana Roman nupti 22.
Guliamus Wells & Hellena Romau nupti 25.

May.

Williamus Paule & Johana Emsden nupti 1.

June.

Georgius Aldewe & faith Thayers nupti 7.

August.

Thomas Brigges & Sara Hamond nupti 2.

Robtus Goodwin & Catherina Levens nupti 2.

Robtus Mylls & Maria Stookes nupti 24.

NUPTIÆ 1610.

September.

Richardus Baxter & Maria Hall nupti 24.

October.

Bartholomew Barnerd & Margaret Searle both of stisted
nupti 6.

Thomas Saward & Anne Clarke nupti 11.

Williamus Parker & Em Franck nupti 12.

November.

Johnes Smythiman & Elizabetha Adams nupti 1.

Williamus Cooke & Jona Fuller nupti 8.

Johnes Browne & Anna Kemp nupti 12.

Robtus Harvy & Amy Strutt nupti 28.

December.

Williamus Peck & Anna Windell nupti 18.

January.

Williamus Kynge & Maria Wade nupti 17.

Thomas Kemp and Elizabetha Bradlie nupti 31.

Josephus Butler & Elizabetha Ussher nupti 31.

MAY ANNO DNI 1611.

Richardus Ansell & barbara Smyth nupti 13.

Henricus Bateman & Rebecca Barden nupti 14.

Williamus Pawflyn & Maria Browne nupti 21.

Williamus Currie & Anna Robertes nupti 23.

[end of page 92.]

NUPTIAE 1611.

June.

Johanes Saxbie & Rhoda Strutt nupti 6.
 Samulus Hales & Johana Wells nupti 24.

July.

Petrus Raven & Maria Crowch nupti 25.

August.

Thomas Fytch & Anna Reve nupti 8.

September.

Thomas Floud & Elizabetha Osborn nupti 30.

October.

Mattheus Raddams & Elizabetha Harridance nupti 14.
 Johnes Ashwell & Jona Watson nupti 28.
 Nicholaius Howchen & Marian Bunting vidua nupti 31.

November.

Danielus Hales & Maria Crowch nupti 28.

February.

Thomas Crowe & Elizabetha Aylet nupti 25.

ANO DNI 1612.

June.

Johans Hawkyn & Sara Wood nupti 25.
 Samuelus Clarke & Susana shepherd nupti 29.

July.

Humfry Lane & Sara Robertes vidua nupti 23.
 Josephus Kyng & Elizabetha Sander nupti 25.
 Robt. Sikes.

October.

Stephenus Underwood & Susana Garrod nupti 5.
 Marcus Dowling & Agnes Dynes nupti 6.
 Henricus Kempe & Martha Nickole nupti 15.
 Johnes Sharecroft & Priscilla Howchen nupti 19.
 Johnes Cowle & Blanche freman vidua nupti 19.

November.

Richardus Vaghen & Elizabetha Holiway nupti 2.
 Williamus Stevens & Anna Unglie nupti 5.
 Williamus Watson & Susana Beerinan vidua nupti 15.
 Thomas Read & Anna Gibson nupti 16.
 Petrus Harvy & Margeria Smyth nupti 26.

Aprill 1613.

Rowlandus Sebrooke & Sara Neale nupti 15.
 Clementus Meller & Sara Cannon nupti 22.
 Johnes Ussher & Trefina Aldewe nupti 29.

May.

Henricus Caldam & Jana Whippell nupti 6.
 Nathanielus Amys & Susana Richmond nupti 12.
 Georgius Sharrow & Jana Billingam nupti
 at Bardfield saling both of them 12.
 Thomas Lewellin & Margareta Neale nupti 24.

[end of page 93.]

NUPTIÆ 1618.

September.

Isaacus Greene & Elizabetha Whippell nupti 3.
 Nicholaius Willye & Anna Shave nupti 10.
 Gulielms Cooke & Agnes Bredge nupti 21.
 Henricus Loveday & Susana Bradlie vidua nupti 24.

October.

Edmundus Howchen & Maria Loveday nupti 6.
 Johnes Spring & Maria Lenwood vidua nupti 28.
 Nathanielus Amys & Maria Bunting nupti 29.
 Danielus Thorne & Margareta Badcocke nupti 29.
 Johanes Chandler & Amy Pooley nupti 29.

November.

Solomon Ansell & Abigaill Read nupti 2.
 Gulielmus Paule & Alc Manyng vidua nupti 12.
 Rowlandus Stebbing & Sara Whiting nupti 30.

February.

Johnes Fytch & Elizabetha Loveday vidua nupti 4.

Aprill ANNO DNI 1619.

Henricus Watson & Lidda Goodwin nupti 10.

Eduardus Feast & Jana Whippell nupti 15.

May.

Gulielms Lyflie & Anna Goodwin nupti 24.

Johnes Barret & Elizabetha Aylet nupti 28.

June.

Richardus Atkyns & Maria Frogg vidua nupti 1.

Williamus Evered & Maria Cooke nupti 1.

Thomas Playle & Maria Harvy nupti 8.

Johanes Crowe & Maria Porter vidua nupti 17.

Robert Coxe gent. & Priscilla Inger the daughter of John
Inger gent. of Bocking with license from the Deane of
Bocking were married at Gosfiel 17.

Gulielmus Wattes & Jane Coe nupti 24.

July.

Johannes Spalding & Hanna Cavell nupti 14.

Johanes Dowset & Susana Ansell nupti 22.

August.

Nicholaius Lyngwood & Agnes Field nupti 2.

Nicholaius Glascocke & Agnes Paul nupti 5.

September.

Gulielms Anderton & Margaret Freman nupti 2.

Josias Boltwood & Jana Scott nupti 14.

Johnes Evered & Johana Clarke nupti 14.

Richardus Clarke & Johana Loveday nupti 14.

November.

Eduardus Hiplethot & Anna Browne nupti 1.

Thomas Cliberie & Johanna Langlie nupti 2.

Thomas Hockwell & Maria Northie nupti 4.

Joseph Lanbury & Sara Hault nupti 4.

Xpoferus Skynner & Rachell Sutton vidua nupti 11.

[end of page 94.]

NUPTIAE 1619.

January.

Gulielms Ward & Margareta Barnes nupti 18.

February.

Thomas Duncklie & Margeria Jenniper nupti 3.

Johnes Bates & Em Saxbie nupti 9.

Johnes Plumpton & Margareta Loveday nupti 10.

Nicholaius Burgis & Abra Pawflyn vudua nupti 28.

ANNO DNI 1620.

Aprill.

Johnes Loveday & Johana Bradlie nupti 18.

Thomas Butler & Priscilla Andrews nupti 24.

Eduardus Archer & Maria Heard nupti 24.

May.

Jeremias Ansell & Brigita Dawkyne nupti 8.

Gulielmus Barnerd & Agnes Choate nupti 11.

Paule Ussher & Johanna Potter nupti 15.

Thomas Sander & Katherina Goodwin nupti 18.

June.

Gulielmus Browne & Alice Paule nupti 14.

Eduardus Stowe & Maria Castell nupti 18.

Franciscus Goose & Martha Clarke nupti 22.

Georgius Loveday & Johana Freman nupti 23.

Robertus Hart & Agnes Freman nupti 25.

Johenes Rawlynson & Elizabetha Emerye nupti 29.

NUPTIAE.

July.

Ozias Amys & Margareta Pernie vidua nupti 12.

Eduardus Pearson & Elizabetha Cannon nupti 13.

Thomas Lichfield & Maria Dixone nupti 22.

Eduardus Nickoles & Anna Cooke nupti 25.

Johnes Overed & Maria French nupti 31.

August.

Johnes Page & Johanna Robertes vidua nupti 17.
Johnes Thurgar & Maria Howchin nupti 24.
Peter Plough & Elizabetha Rathbone nupti 28.

September.

Gulielmus Cosen & Sara Deane nupti 7.
Richardus Evered & Alicea Wade nupti 21.
Johnes Poolie & Sara Biggin nupti 28.

October.

Henricus Vinson als Lord & Jana Adams nupti 12.
Johnes Pawflyn & Maria Coe nupti 26.
Jacob Hutt & Maria Frend vidua nupti 28.

November.

Johnes Roberts & Maria Bunts nupti 30.

January.

Willmus Harvy & Marie Crosse of Stisted and with license
from the deane were married at Bocking 13.

[end of page 95.]

NUPTIAE ANNO DNI 1621.

Aprill.

Laurancus Sawson & Elizabetha Lawsell nupti 7.
Richardus Greenell & Maria Nickole nupti 12.
Robertus Rose & Elizabetha Elman nupti 26.
Johanes Cattell & Priscilla Clarke nupti 26.

May.

Daniellus Dobson & Christian Goodwin nupti 1.
Franciscus Aylet & barbara Hales nupti 1.
Henricus Sander & Sara Howchin nupti 10.
Aristarcus Wilkynson & Elizabetha Gilbert nupti 21.
Eduardus Hull & Elizabetha Dawkyns nupti 28.

June.

Isacus Austine & Ellena Freman nupti 4.
Thomas Gilbert & Anna Bretten nupti 7.
Thomas Loppingwell & Anna Looker nupti 18.

Gulielms Burgis & Elizabetha Harvy nupti 26.
 Barnebas Goodwin & Susana Rodderford nupti 28.
 Johnes Church & Ellena Hill nupti 28.

July.

Henricus Leefe & Rachell Denny nupti 1.
 Nathanielus Cowle & Susana Audlie nupti 24.
 Matheus Lambe & Maria Pledger nupti 26.

August.

Seth Haggar & Francisca Nowell nupti 2.
 Thomas Duncklie & Agnes Dositer nupti 10.
 Jeremias Bunting & Susana Holt nupti 17.
 Petrus Wood & Elizabetha Cleveland nupti 30.

September.

Michales Bonde & Ursula Ussher vidua nupti 3.
 Thomas Graunt & Susana Graye nupti 14.

October.

Johnes Wells junior & Elizabetha Spurgyn nupti 3.
 Jeremias Edes & Susana Wood nupti 8.
 Arthurus Hall & Margareta Deekes nupti 23.
 Gulielmus Bradnye & Maria Buckford nupti 25.
 Thomas Mathews & Joana Wiseman nupti 29.

November.

Johnes Wallys & Priscilla Clarke nupti 1.
 Joshua Man & Elizabetha Pilgrom nupti 13.
 Richardus Aylett & Maria Usher nupti 22.
 Robertus Marsh & Anna Beave nupti 30.
 Johnes Smyth & Elizabetha Field nupti 30.

January.

Richardus Hamond & Alicia Bowtell nupti 20.

february.

Matheus Hardie & Maria Turner nupti 2.
 Johnes Baldwin & Susan Pawflyn nupti 14.
 Thomas Howchen & Margeria Bettes nupti 14.
 Richardus Bedwell & Anna Golding vidua nupti 25.

[end of page 96.]

NUPTIAE ANNO DNI 1622.

April.

Robertus Amys & Brigita Ansell nupti 4.
Johēñes Crowch & Anna Curtis nupti 22.
Johnes Younge & Elizabetha Allen vidua nupti 29.
Thomas Lange & Elizabetha Rudderford nupti 29.

May.

Mathens Whippell & Anna Hawkyns nupti 7.
Robertus Price & Anna Currie nupti 9.
Johēñes Sparrow & Jona Edes nupti 24.

June.

Thomas Francke & Anna Reade nupti 17.
Samuelus Allen & Maria Goodwin nupti 24.

August.

Gulielms Child & Tabitha Robertes nupti 12.
Thomas Rayner & Sara Crowe nupti 18.
Georgius Elkyn & Anna Pearson nupti 26.

September.

Henricus Curcum & Elizabetha Simons nupti 30.

October.

Johnes Tanner & Susanna Harvy nupti 7.
Barnabas Wilson & Rose Huckerby nupti 10.
Samuelus May & Maria Thayers nupti 21.
Gulielms Start & Anna Goodwin nupti 24.
Johnes Huckerby & Barbara Ansell vidua nupti 28.
Richardus Howchen & Parnell Pollie nupti 29.

November.

Johnes Edes & Maria Wilshere nupti 19.

December.

Thomas Leppingwell & Sara Hocknell nupti 12.

January.

Eduardus Clarke & Susana Potter nupti 2.
Gulielms Osborn & Agnes Roman nupti 13.
Josephus Hyatt & Maria Smyth nupti 24.

ANNO DNI 1623.

June.

Robertus Medcalfe & Elizabetha Owers vidua nupti 12.

July.

Eduardus Fynch & Maria Suttén nupti 24.

Thomas Rush & Jona Bickmer nupti 25.

September.

Franciscus Clarke & Jana Fytch nupti 2.

Michalus Kightlie & Susana Watson nupti 15.

November.

Johnes Aldewe & Maria Robient vidua nupti 13.

Gulielmus Wright & Joane Archer vidua nupti 24.

February.

Eduardus Cooke & Elizabetha Pawflyn nupti 4.

Johnes Phillip & Johanna Scott nupti 10.

[end of page 97.]

NUPTIAE 1624.

March.

Johues Osborn & Martha Ansell nupti 30.

Aprill.

Richardus Evered & Agnes Goodwin nupti 8.

Johanes Hardye & Barbara Rule nupti 21.

May.

Radulphus Roise & Sara Goodwin nupti 1.

Nathanielus Turner & Elizabeth Holden nupti 27.

June.

Gulielmus Harvy & Susana Looker of Stisted and married at
Bocking with license from Mr. Doctor Barckham Deane
of Bocking 5.

Rogerus Bennett & Elizabetha Hull vidua nupti 22.

Julie.

Belsted Biggin & Elizabeth King nupti 1.

Richardus Warde & Hanna Humfry nupti 1.

Robertus Cooke & Margareta Owers nupti 22.

August.

Johnes Wakefield & Amy Bowtell vidua nupti 5.

Josephus Butler & Amy Wright vidua nupti 8.

Richardus Crowch & Alicia Veale vidua nupti 19.

Johens Belcham & Maria Gilbert nupti 23.

Enoch Cooke & Katherina Goodwin vidua nupti 26.

October.

Jeremias Stevens & Maria Dod nupti 18.

November.

Robertus Kyng & Tabitha Stevens nupti 1.

Gulielmus Underwood & Maria Pawflyn nupti 11.

December.

Thomas Weastwood & Anna Gilbert nupti 21.

January.

Petrus Harvy & Elizabetha Roman nupti 17.

Johnes Morrys & Hellena Robertes vidua 20.

Robertus Clay & Margeria Ansell vidua nupti 27.

ANNO DNI 1625.

Aprill.

Eduardus Tompson & Jana King nupti 19.

May.

Johnes Borage & Anna Pawflyn nupti 2.

Richardus Baker & Maria Whippell nupti 9.

July.

Gulielmus Wattes & Elizabetha Aldewe nupti 18.

Johuis Andrews & Elizabetha Ansell nupti 24.

Thomas Pannell & Maria Wyndell nupti 28.

August.

Griffyn Rowland & Maria Thurgar nupti 2.
 Daniell Barding & Elizabetha Kirbie nupti 4.
 Thomas Read & Katherina Freman nupti 8.
 Georgius Adams & Jana Ardlie nupti 11.

[end of page 98.]

NUPTIAE 1625.

September.

Eduardus Lawsell & Jona Tuers vidua nupti 2.
 Gulielms Sorrell & Elizabetha Smyth nupti 22.
 Jacobus May & Joyce Clark nupti 26.

October.

Thomas Deane junior & Susana Goodwin nupti 27.
 Franciscus Barnerd & Anna Fowler nupti 31.

November.

Thomas Amys viduus & Alicia Allen vidua nupti 7.
 Thomas Hamond & Alicia Caton nupti 15.

January.

Jacobus Harrington & Margeria Smyth nupti 6.
 Jacobus Freman & Elizabetha Ballard nupti 14.
 Johnes Phillips viduus & Jona Braynwood vidua nupti 19.

February.

Richardus Connye & Margareta Abraham nupti 2.
 Johnes Smyth & Margareta Wood nupti 3.

ANNO DNI 1626.

Aprill.

Johnes Wallys viduus & Jana Feast vidua nupti 17.
 Johnes Neale & Anna Pawflyn nupti 17.
 Robertus Austin & Maria Pettit nupti 17.
 Franciscus Taylard & Alina Lee nupti 20.
 Johnes Wyndell & Judith Crowe vidua nupti 21.
 Eduardus Battes & Agnes Westbie nupti 25.

[end of Page 99.]

1626.

May.

Danielus Dobson & Martha Ogram vidua nupti 1.
 Jonathanus Pasfield & Maria Johnson vidua nupti 1.
 Richardus Hayward & Sara Pullen nupti 1.
 Gulielmus Wilson & Maria Ansell nupti 8.
 Johnes Wheler & Anable Wattes vidua nupti 8.
 Johnes Pawflyn & Elizabetha Turner nupti 11.
 Phillipa Chatter & Tabitha Child vidua nupti 13.
 Johnes Warren & Hanna Hocknell nupti 16.

June.

Johnes Pengallie & Jona Wattes nupti 8.
 Samuelus Sawell & Margareta Jeakes nupti 18.
 Robertus Bird & Maria Hutt vidua nupti 24.
 Gulielmus Amys & Jana Read nupti 27.
 Gulielmus Turner & Ellen Perkyns nupti 29.

July.

Absolon Smyth & Maria Neale vidua nupti 6.
 Johnes Simson & Phillis Choote vidua de Lackington nupti 13.
 Richardus Aldewe & Dennis frith als Sawyer nupti 14.
 Johnes Sutton & Joana Osborn nupti 25.
 Josephus Robertes & Sara Pawflyn nupti 30.

[end of page 100.]

NUPTIÆ 1626.

August.

Samuelus Blundell viduus & Anna Kirkham vidua nupti 7.

September.

Matheus Taylecote viduus & Maria Loveday vidua nupti 7.
 Johnes Hanchet & Maria Humfry nupti 21.
 Thomas Crabb & Elizabetha Payne nupti 29.

October.

Eduardus Barbar & Jana Goodwin nupti 5.
 Richardus Beckwith & Priscilla Naping nupti 12.
 Gulielmus Coule & Anna Pirowne nupti 12.
 Galfridus Brett & Maria King nupti 19.
 Gulielms Horton & Amy Whipple nupti 31.

November.

Thomas Bragge viduus & Anna Sweetboue vidua nupti 2.
 Johnes Rande & Dionisia Wyldes nupti 9.
 Johnes Goodwin & Christian Potter nupti 30.
 Georgius Aldewe viduus & Phillipa Emsdon nupti 30.

January.

Marcus Read viduus & Maria Lawson vidua nupti 15.
 Abraham Ansell & Elizabetha Pye nupti 18.
 Anthonis Mowle viduus & Elizabetha Lange vidua nupti 20.

NUPTIÆ.

ANNO DNI 1627.

Aprill.

Franciscus Aylet & Maria Crissmas nupti 2.
 Johnes Teader & Anna Lawsell nupti 12.
 Gulielmus Sadd & Maria Osborn nupti 12.
 Thomas Wardon & Anna Pawflyn nupti 28.

May.

Richardus Wallys & Anna Bawson nupti 15.
 Henricus Py & Margareta Arthor nupti 17.
 Henricus Knight & Alicia Lemman nupti 21.
 Gulielmus Hownell viduus & Gracia Eastland vidua nupti 22.
 Edmundus Teale & Anna Crosse vidua nupti 29.
 Nicholaius Freman & Rachell Tibbold nupti 31.

June.

Gulielms Cunstable & Elizabetha Harue nupti 7.
 Johnes Hodge & Sara Houghton nupti 19.
 Milisent Whatlock & Jana Adcock nupti 25.
 Robertus Franck & Maria Heard alias Tabor nupti 29.

July.

Edmundus Howchen viduus & Elizabetha Anys nupti 19.
 Thomas Rayner & Em Tayler nupti 31.

August.

Robertus Claypole & Sara Cooke nupti sunt 2.

September.

Joseph Walford of Wethersfield & Anna French of stisted
ware married with license at Bocking 18.

[end of page 101.]

NUPTIAE 1627.

October.

Gulielmus Rule & Judith Salmon nupti 4.
Thomas Cobb & Marareta Lewellen vidua nupti 18.
Samuelus Clarke & Jana Childe nupti 18.
Thomas Wybard & Sara Thorne nupti 18.
Richardus Fruin & Maria Curtis nupti 23.
Richardus Houlton & Johanna Clarke nupti 25.
Gulielmus May & Johanna Woodward nupti 29.

November.

Johnes Parr & Priscilla Kinge nupti 1.
Ezekiell Seely & Alicia Neale vidua nupti 1.
Johnes Samuel vidus & Em Purney vidua nupti 5.
Gulielmus Portor viduus & Sara Reue nupti 12.
Gulielmus Campion & Johanna Freman nupti 22.

February.

Gulielmus Skyunner viduus & Maria Kent nupti 25.
Thomas Barnard viduus & Elizabetha Coule nupti 28.

Aprill ANO DNI 1628.

Rogerus Hunt & Catherina Child vidua nupti 20.

May.

Henricus Ingrom & Maria Wheler nupti 1.
Robertus Beale & Elizabetha Martin nupti 24.

1628.

July.

Johnes fuller & Judeth Barde nupti 17.
Georgius Clarke & Grace Bickmer nupti 25.
Thomas Tayler & Marca Skyunner nupti 29.

September.

Johnes Lewys & Maria Pannell nupti 9.

October.

Johnes Smyth & Judeth Goodday nupti 28.

November.

Thomas Bacon & Anna Warde nupti 6.

Xpoferus Skynner & Susanna Clarke nupti 25.

Josephus Halls & Elizabetha Cornish nupti 27.

January.

Josephus Allen & Martha Pawflyn nupti 29.

Eduardus Hullman & Maria Hitchin nupti 29.

February.

Reynoldus Gibson vidus & Maria Poole nupti 6.

Gulielms Thorp & Louer [?] Hall nupti 17.

ANNO DNI 1629. Aprill.

Johnes Loveday & Elizabetha Clarke nupti 7.

Franciscus Howton & Sara Goodman nupti 7.

Richard Holton & Maria Warde nupti 13.

Thomas Smyth & Marie Watson nupti 23.

[end of page 102.]

NUPTIAE.

June.

Marcus Kightlie & Sara Ansell nupti 9.

Nathanielus Pumfrit & Anna May vidua nupti 28.

July.

Johnes Coe & Sara Piborn vidua nupti 7.

Johnes Tricker & Sara Benet nupti 7.

Rogerus Jenckyns vidus & Margēta Thorne vidua nupti 16.

Thomas Euered & Jana Tayler nupti 16.

August.

Johnes Jentrie & Francisca Hagger vidua nupti 6.

September.

Gulielms Smyth & Maria Abraham nupti 23.

Richardus Abraham junior & Elizabetha Scott nupti 24.

October.

Johnes Osborn & Anna Greene nupti 12.

Johanes Robertes & Maria Wiseman nupti 20.

November.

Petrus Wood & Anna Saward nupti 5.

Jonas Roman & Anna Fuller nupti 5.

Richardus Baker senior & Elizabetha Sponer vidua nupti 25.

December.

Beniamin Bredy & Agnes Barnard nupti 31.

January.

Johnes Phillips & Elizabetha Kinge nupti 14.

NUPT.

Aprill ANNO DNI 1630.

Richardus Barnard & Anna Pettingale nupti 5.

Johanes Potter & fortuna Clarke nupti 5.

Samuelus Harridance & Anna Howe nupti 15.

Thomas Souche & Maria Ingrom vidua nupti 15.

Christopherus Shawe & Maria Owers nupti 26.

Richardus Jobson & Susana Kirbie nupti 27.

Johnes Mikyn & Jana Browne nupti 29.

Johnes Ellsing & Elizabetha Elkyn nupti 29.

May.

Gulielms Cleueland & Catherina Ashfeild nupti 18.

June.

Johnes Bettell & Elizabetha Bickmer nupti 1.

Thomas James & Maria Shaw nupti 10.

Laurancus Cocklie viduus & Elizabetha Foxe vidua nupti 23.

Thomas Downam & Maria Kirbie nupti 24.

Edmundus Fuller & Francisca Ansell nupti 24.

Johnes Harrison & Hellena Manyng nupti 24.

Thomas Whitehead & Maria Beckwith nupti 29.

Johnes Mathew & Johanna Mathies vidua nupti 29.

July.

Gulielms Shipley & Ruth Gresham nupti 1.

[end of page 103.]

NUPTIAE 1630.

August.

Henricus Sander & Rebecca Cooke nupti 24.

September.

Thomas Loppingwell & Martha Gose vidua nupti 2.

Georgius Clarke & Anna Clarke nupti 28.

October.

Thomas Burton & Margareta Saberton nupti 2.

November.

Thomas Hippleford & Margeria Wilkynson vidua nupti 1.

Nicholaius Waren & Maria Kirbie nupti 2.

Henricus Ewines & Joana Harrison vidua nupti 4.

Eduardus Tompson & Maria Ashen nupti 10.

December.

Gulielmus Harrod & Alicia Browne vidua nupti 15.

Johnes Woodlie & Maria Bayford nupti 20.

ANNO DNI 1631.

Aprill.

Gabrielus Beudbredg & Jana Lewellen nupti 12.

May.

Samuelus Neale & Susana Wilson nupti 14.

July.

Johnes Horton & Maria Baker nupti 6.

Lewys Connington & Margareta Hocknell nupti 25.

Sept.

Johnes Stilliman & Maria Lawsell nupti 29.

Robertus Ootes & Hester Newton nupti 29.

Johnes Deawdate & Elizabetha Pecket nupti 29.

Henricus Garthwaite.

1631.

October.

Gulielmus Hunneck & Maria Johnson vidua nupti 13.

Johnes Garrod & Maria Jobson nupti 18.

November.

Johnes Robiohn & Sara Suttle nupti 1.

Thomas Oddie & Catherina Hurrell nupti 1.

Eliab Marian & Anna Bettes nupti 3.

Johnes Pettet & Maria Crowe nupti 10.

Johnes Weedne & Maria Turner nupti 15.

Robertus Rule & Johana Harvy nupti 26.

December.

Danielus Harrington & Sara Garold als Butcher nupti 29.

January.

Thomas Sharp & Francisca Athel nupti 17.

Richardus Teale & Maria Edes vidua nupti 18.

Thomas Freshwater gen. & Elizabetha Thursby filia Gulielmi

Thursby Arm nupti 24.

February.

Richardus Jobson & Margareta Hocknell nupti 14.

Henricus Neale & Jana Throwgood nupti 20.

March.

Richardus Ball & Francisca Curtis vidua nupti 15.

ANNO DNI 1632.

Aprill.

Samuell Humfry & Anna Sumerset nupti 12.

Henricus Tunstone & Jana Allen nupti 12.

Xpoferus Loueday & Margareta freman vidua nupti 15.

Eduardus Wells & Anna Swanton nupti 24.

NUPTIAE 1632.

May.

Gulielms Manyng viduus & Anna Boltwood nupti 31.

Thomas Kemp & Maria King nupti 31.

Johnes Portor & Jana Perine nupti 31.

June.

Thomas Rayner viduus & Elizabetha Emberson vidua nupti 14.

July.

Richardus Harvy als Ellys viduus & Amy Harvy vidua nupti 5.

Richard Beereman & Sara Butteris nupti 10.

Eduardus Hodge & Lettis Bettes nupti 24.

Samuelus Tayler & Elizabetha Bowtell nupti 31.

August.

Richardus Clarke & Margareta Andrewes nupti 7.

September.

Eduardus Stanes & Sara Buckford nupti 5.

Gulielms Rogers & Susanna Heard nupti 11.

Abrahams Luckyn & Sara Richardson nupti 27.

October.

Thomas Chaplyn & Sara Onyon nupti 4.

Eduardus Barber & Jana Owers nupti 11.

Johnes Hardy & Hanna Tayler nupti 18.

Gulielms Adams & Sara Mylls nupti 25.

November.

Thomas Fitch Junior & Anna Stacie nupti 1.

Oliuer Pearsie & Anna Sutton nupti 1.

Johnes Roman & Sara Butler nupti 1.

Gulielms Cookeson & Susanna Graunt nupti 7.

Henricus Garthwaite.

1632.

Thomas Hebble & Anna Duncklie nupti 22.

Markus Willie & Faith Athee nupti 22.

Henricus Allen & Elizabetha Fitch nupti 29.

December.

Johnes Browne & Editha Lane nupti 1.

Petrus Dositer & Elizabetha Arthure nupti 6.

January.

Robertus Goodwin & Anna Cornish nupti 5.

Johnes Seelie & Elizabetha Hastnet nupti 31.

February.

Thomas Piper & Martha Purton nupti 5.

ANNO DNI 1633.

Aprill.

Richardus Weast & Margareta Wallys nupti 22.

Gulielmus Stacie & Anna Clarke nupti 25.

Egidius Hanckyn & Susana Harvy nupti 29.

May.

Richardus Rawlynson & Elizabetha Mowle nupti 1.

Nathanielus Stoughton & Maria Houghton vidua nupti 2.

Robertus Churchman & Gracea Stanes nupti 2.

Johnes [altered to Thomas] Ellett & Susanna Hocknell nupti
16.

Johnes Brewster & Sara Ashen nupti 16.

Cipriäus Wyndell & Jana Hutchen nupti 16.

June.

Thomas Church & Dorithie fowler vidua nupti 6.

Richardus Garrard & Mařgt Roo nupti 24.

Josephus Crowe & Brigita King nupti 24.

Johnes Johnson & Jana Evered nupti 24.

Thomas Stookes & Brigita Reynolds nupti 24.

[end of page 104.]

NUPTIAE 1633.

July.

Thomas Saffold & Johana Sparrow vidua nupti 3.

Johnes Wells & Elizabetha George nupti 3.

Johes Rayment & Sara Arthor nupti 4.

Robertus Pettet & Marian Johnson nupti 8.

Samuelus Hicson & Anna Neale vidua nupti 11.

Johnes Deane & Anna Stevens nupti 18.

Rogerus Hunt & Maria Carpenter nupti 25.

August.

Johnes George & Rosa Beautie vidua nupti 12.

Richardus Stanes & Maria Manyng nupti 15.

September.

Richardus Heath & Rebecca Jentrie vidua nupti 8.
 Thomas Deanish & Sara Sparrow nupti 17.
 Robertus Richardson & Nazarus Howchen nupti 24.
 Thomas Wade & Anna Fyncham nupti 26.

October.

Johnes Wright & Mrs. Anna Thursby filia Gulielmi Thursby
 Arn̄ nupti 1.
 Gulielms Pawflyn & Maria Childs vidua nupti 3.
 Richardus Draper jun & Sara Poolie vidua nupti 3.
 Franciscus Sponer & Maria Coe nupti 10.
 Thomas Webb & Marian Baker nupti 15.
 Gulielms Wright & Elizabetha Gale nupti 21.
 Gulielms Sewster & Elizabetha Robient nupti 31.

Henricus Garthwaite.

1633.

November.

Jacobus Horton viduus & Tabitha Kirbie vidua nupti 3.
 Christopherus Bragg & Maria Hale nupti 7.
 Johnes Holmer als Tyler viduus & Susana Lambe vidua nupti
 11.
 Josias Mylborn & Francisca Loueday nupti 13.
 Philemon Pilgrom & Anna Haruy nupti 14.
 Henricus Burles alias Sponer & Jana Pawflyn nupti 21.
 Samuelus Morrell & Maria Johnson nupti 21.

December.

Richardus Crowe & Johana Looker nupti 1.

January.

Gulielms Lanam & Maria Cosen nupti 17.
 Gulielms May viduus & Susana Burls nupti 22.
 Thomas Walford & Anna Marian vidua nupti 23.

February.

Thomas Butcher & Susana Wood (with license graunted from
 Mr. Doctor Barkham deaue of Bocking were married at
 stisted) 24.

Apill ANNO DNI 1634.

Johnes Clarke & Maria Jobson nupti 8.
Robertus Tayler & Jana Hamersley nupti 10.
Henricus Kemp viduus & Elizabetha Constable vidua nupti 14.
Gulielms Egerton viduus & Elizabetha Lee vidua nupti 15.
Thomas Marsh & Catherina Cobb nupti 22.

May.

Gulielms Sutle & Sara Deanish nupti 1.
Jacobus Tayler & Anna Osborn nupti 17.
Gulielms Stacie viduus & Priscilla Skynner vidua nupti 19.

[end of page 105.]

NUPTIAE 1634.

June.

Johnes Polle viduus & Hester Tibbold nupti 5.
Richardus Wyleman & Gracia Pawflyn nupti 10.
Georgius Edes & Alicia Smyth nupti 10.
Eduardus Robertes & Prudencia Beckwith nupti 12.
Marcus Wolmar & Anna Goodwin nupti 19.
Thomas Waren & Elizabetha Lay nupti 24.

July.

Gulielms Cavell & Sara Randall nupti 20.

August.

Eduardus Mascall & Anna Inowes nupti 19.
Eduardus London & Dorithea Baker nupti 25.
Barnebas Goodwin viduus & Anna Lee nupti 26.
Johanes Boughton & Sara Ogrom nupti 28.

October.

Thomas Bover & Susana Harrison nupti 1.
Henricus Isom & Elizabetha Kirbie nupti 16.
Robertus Suttan & Maria Harridance nupti 23.
Johanes Clarke & Elizabetha Plaice nupti 28.

November.

Robertus Nethersole & Elizabetha Bendbredg nupti 18.
Thomas Gilbert viduus & Triphena Ussher vidua nupti 20.

January.

Isacū Fuller & Maria Goodwin nupti 16.
 Johannes Selie viduus & Alicia Mylls nupti 22.
 Johnes Loveday & Maria Greene nupti 22.

Henricus Garthwaite.

NUPTIAE ANNO DNI 1635.

Aprill.

Danielus Humfry viduus & Elizabetha Loveday vidua nupti 7.
 Thomas Beadle viduus & Maria Pawflyn vidua nupti 9.
 Richardus Dixter & Maria Wade nupti 14.
 Gulielms Clarke & Susana White nupti 21.
 Arthurus Coe Viduus & Maria Mylls vidua nupti 30.
 Thomas Game & Johanna Coe nupti 30.

May.

Thomas Mott & Judeth Smyth nupti 26.
 Johannes Weedne viduus & Marie May nupti 28.
 Johanes Wixford & Susana Lambe nupti 28.

June.

Johanes Butler viduus & Casandra Read nupti 9.
 Marcus Inowes & Elizabetha King nupti 18.
 Johnes Coe & Anna Coe nupti 23.

July.

Gualterus Meakyn & Francisca Barnard nupti 21.
 Thomas Thorp & Isbella Stacie nupti 21.
 Eduardus Stainer & Rebecca Hull nupti 28.

August.

Gulielms Pawflyn & Anna Caldam nupti 11.
 Robertus Gimlet & Judeth Arthure nupti 20.
 Richardus Freman junior & Margareta Pawflyn vidua nupti

24.

[end of page 106.]

NUPTIAE 1635.

September.

Andrius Cleues & Hester Amys nupti 15.

October.

Gulielms Brewster & Anna Page nupti 8.
Robertus Waker & Elizabetha Newman nupti 13.
Josephus Allen viduus & Margreta Buggs nupti 19.

November.

Gulielms Watson & Sara Abraham nupti 3.
Johnes Andrew & Alicia Hippelthot nupti 5.
Thomas Read & Maria Ridman nupti 5.
Jonas Perie & Margareta Michael vidua nupti 9.
Thomas Harvy & Isbell Phillips vidua nupti 19.
Samuelus Seabrooke & Rebecca Hodge nupti 26.
Robertus Baysey viduus & Sara Meller vidua nupti 28.

January.

Josephus Potter & Dorithea Archer nupti 14.

February.

Anthonius Searles viduus & Elizabetha Hubbard nupti 6.
Gulielms Slaughter & Rosa Radby nupti 11.

March.

Edward Gatward & Anna Cocketon nupti 2.

Aprill ANNO DNI 1636.

Richardus Lawsell & dinna Spack nupti 10.
Danielus Hubbard & Sara Pawflyn nupti 26.

May.

Johnes Crowe viduus & Elizabetha Harrison nupti 12.
Nicholaius Ives viduus & Joanna Caldam vidua nupti 16.
Robertus Buttolf & Francisca Hales nupti 19.
Danielus Garrod & Maria Ussher nupti 22.

1636.

June.

Neuell Carrington & Maria Ives nupti 14.
Georgius Coe viduus & Maria Heard nupti 26.
Eduardus Gardyner & Sara Gilbert nupti 28.

July.

Josias Wilkynson & Anna Miles nupti 4.
 Johnes Sharecrofte & Elizabetha Wells nupti 7.
 Jeremias Steuens viduus & Elizabetha Yeoman vidua nupti 11.
 Christopherus Bendbredg & Maria Waren vidua nupti 24.
 Richardus Bowtell & Jana Loveday nupti 25.
 Gulielms Valintine & Elizabetha Bucknall nupti 26.

August 1636.

Franciscus Wells & Alicia Harvey nupti 17.
 Henricus Wood viduus & Anna Arthur vidua nupti 24.
 Robertus Bennet & Lettis Gilbert nupti 29.

Septemb.

Johannes Wilson viduus & Elizabeth Stoakes nupti 1.

Octob.

Moses Rust & Maria Pearetree nupti 25.
 Georgius Clarke & Anna Bacon nupti 31.

Novemb.

Henricus Smith & Margareta Lausell nupti 1.
 Laurentius Sawson viduus & Susanna Skinner vidua nupti 11.
 Johannes Smithiman & Elizabetha Paufllyn nupti 21.

Januar.

Johannes Herd viduus & Joanna Davy vidua nupti 17.

Februar.

Thomas Harridance & Maria Dorsetter nupti 2.
 Georgius Crow viduus & Susana Clarke vidua nupti 15.
 Daniel Tayler & Anna Lambson 22.

April 1637.

Gulielmus Harrington & Elizabeth Coe nupti 20.
 Johannes Cleaueland & Sara Seely nupti 19.
 Francis Pamflin & Maria Kempe vidua nupti 25.

[end of page 107.]

NUPTIAE 1637.

Maii.

Jeremiah Crowe & Susanna Greene nupti 21.

Juli.

Josephus Wood & Jana Ames nupti 3.
 Thomas Spurge & Maria Milborne nupti 4.
 Johes Poulter & Gracia Paine nupti 12.
 Jacobus Rainer & Grace Nightingale nupti 23.

August.

Thomas Rowell & Elizabetha Bowles nupti 24.

September.

Johannes Suttén & Anna Hall nupti 14.
 Johannes Calloge [?] & Elizabeth Ray nupti 26.
 Thomas Darcy Armig^r & Elizabetha Wentworth nupti 21.
 Johes Alston & Johanna Maltwood nupti 28.
 Jacobus Richardson & Susanna Alston nupti 28.
 Will^s Alston & Maria Greene nupti 28.

October.

Nathaniel Paul & Helena Boltwood nupti 18.
 Robtus Pettit viduus & Agnes Ennowes nupti 25.
 Wills Stevens & Martha Osborne nupti 26.

November.

Gulielmus Perrin & Anna Linsell nupti 16.

NUPTIAE 1637.

December.

Robtus Goodwine & Prudence Cooke nupti 17.

Januarius.

Johes Loveday & Tryphena Sander nupti 18.

Februarius.

Robtus Balles viduus & Jana Tayler vidua nupti 5.

ANNO DOMINI 1638 Aprilis.

Johes Pengelley viduus & Anna Bellowes nupti 5.
 Petrus Dositer viduus & Anna Milles nupti 5.
 Georgius Frend viduus & Joanna Deekes nupti 5.
 Wills Samuell & Joanna Deekes nupti 5.
 Johes Dent & Anna Ames nupti 9.
 Ricus Pledger & Maria Baker vidua nupti 29.

Maius.

Robtus Taylor viduus & Rosa Emsden vid nupti 10.
 Johes Purcas & Sara Woolmer nupti 20.

Junii.

Johes Onyon & Gracia Bankes nupti 19.
 Johes Johnson & Maria Beard nupti 21.
 Georgius Ansell & Anna Morrell nupti 28.

[end of page 108.]

NUPTIAE 1638.

Julij.

Johes Poulter viduus & Joanna Harvy vid nupti 1.
 Gulielmus Abraham & Maria Pawflin nupti 25.
 Ricus Abraham & Elizabetha Pettit nupti 25.

Septembris.

Johes Plumton vid & Alicia Vincent als Lord vidua nupti 30.

Octobris.

Petrus Sullen & Anna Ansell nupti 8.
 Michael Foster & Maria Casse nupti 18.

Novembris.

Wills Roberts & Elizabetha Roberts vid nupti 22.
 Robtus Sutton vid & Elizabetha Pawflin vid nupti 29.
 Thomas Wrothman & Maria Willes nupti 30.

Januarij 1638.

Josephus Stacy & Jana Reery nupti 17.

Februarij.

Arthurus Harris & Rebecca Long nupti 13.
 Josephus Porter & Maria Porter nupti 15.

Martij.

Thomas Church vid & Anna Wade vid nupti 7.
 Henricus Allen vid & Elizabetha Egerton vid nupti 14.

NUPTIAE 1639.

Aprilis.

Samuel Johnson & Elizabetha Crow nupti 4.
 Barnardus Johnson & Susanna Drake nupti 8.
 Johes Lovaday viduus & Joanna Harris nupti 25.

Maii.

Thomas Clemence & Elizabetha Loveday nupti 4.
 Wiffts Earle viduus & Elena Harrison nupti 12.
 Marcus Reade vid & Margareta Condry vid nupti 19.
 Wills Warraker vid & Francisca Lewellin nupti 23.

Junii 1639.

Franciscus Stacy & Maria – nupti 5.
 Josephus Hubbard & Jana Clarke nupti 13.
 Franciscus Newman & Maria Lawsell nupti 13.
 Thomas Pawflin & Elizabetha Thursby nupti 13.
 Thomas Dier [?] sen & Maria Prat nupti 13.
 Johes Wigge & Elizabetha Marsh vidua nupti 13.
 13.

Juliy.

Georgius Stokes vid Gracia Ennowes nupti 1.
 Georgius Frend vid & Sara Gooday nupti 1.
 Thomas Leake generosus & Elizabeth Breuer nupti 9.
 Thomas Potter & Sara Lifely nupti 25.

Augusti.

Nichus Church & Rebecca Jentrie nupti 1.
 Stephus Wallis & Anna Trapper nupti 8.
 Johes Ames & Maria Carter nupti 15.

[end of page 109 and last.]

INDEX.

INDEX.

Owing to the great variety of ways of spelling the surnames entered in this record, great difficulty has been experienced in arranging them in the index. The intention has been to group all the different spellings under the form most common. Possibly there has been such a difference in the spelling of a name, that its common usage was not recognized and consequently not properly classified. The reader is advised to make a thorough examination of the index for all possible forms of the name in which he is interested.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abbat, Johanes, - - -	151	Adams, } Anna, - - -	143
Abbarfoorth, } Elizabetha, - - -	17	Adam, } Dorithia, - - -	100
Abberford, } Guilielmus, - - -	21	Elizabetha, - - -	195
Maria, - - -	73	Francisca, - - -	23
Abell, Katherina, - - -	78	Georgius, - - -	205
Abord, Katerina, - - -	89	Guilielmus, 37, 99, 111, 213	
Abraham, } Abortius, - - -	63	Jana, - - -	172, 200
Abram, } Amia, - - -	67	Johanes, - - -	28
Amie, - - -	12	Johnes, - - -	100, 169
Anna, - 23, 76, 184		Jonna, - - -	172
Edith, - - -	111	Julian, - - -	169
Elizabetha, - - -	131	Rebecca, - - -	26, 85
Guilielmus, - - -	221	Richardi filius, - - -	158
Isacus, - - -	156	Richardus, - - -	194
Johannes, - 19, 28		Roberts alias, Thomas, -	144
Johnes, - 59, 71		Adcock, Jana, - - -	207
Joseph, - - -	22	Adkin, } Elizabetha, - - -	15, 132
Margareta, 46, 101, 180,		Adkyn, } Ellena, - - -	15, 182
205		Atkyns, } Richardus, - - -	198
Maria, 42, 192, 194, 210		Robertus, - - -	109
Priscilla, 4, 40, 62, 159		Adkinson, Thomas, - - -	35
Richardus, 8, 9, 48, 80,		Adslen, Johanes, - - -	22
84, 106, 111, 142, 210		Adsley, ———, - - -	84
Ricus, - 76, 181, 221		Aeflet, Richardus, - - -	89
Sara, - - -	218	Ailer, Robertus, - - -	54
Thomas, 2, 16, 67, 70		Thomas, - - -	179
Thomasin, - - -	21	Ailet see Aylet.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Aiworth, Gracia, - - -	185	Amys, Elizabetha, - - -	40, 61, 121
Albert, Phillipa, - - -	171	Gracia, - - -	142
Aldewe, } Elizabetha, - - -	32, 204	Guilielmus, 109, 119, 151, 168,	
Aldawe, } Faith, - - -	167	179, 193, 206, - - -	
Georgius, - - -	195, 207	Guilielmi filia, - - -	81
Johnes, - - -	40, 203	Hester, - - -	217
Richardus, - - -	206	Jana, - - -	113, 136
Trefina, - - -	31, 197	Johannes, - - -	20
Allen, } Alicia, - - -	205	Johnes, - - -	87, 131, 150
Alen, } Elizabetha, - - -	202	Lydda, - - -	158
Aleyn, } Galfridus, - - -	158	Margareta, - - -	76, 167
Henricus, - - -	213, 221	Maria, - - -	29, 160
Jana, - - -	212	Nathanielus, - - -	197, 197
Joana, - - -	68, 158	Ozias, - - -	199
Johanes, - - -	146	Priscilla, - - -	12, 147
Josephus, - - -	209, 218	Rebecca, - - -	24, 36, 89
Joshua, - - -	154, 155	Robertus, - - -	202
Julian, - - -	147	Rosa, - - -	141
Maria, - - -	61	Samuelis, - - -	38, 99
Petrus, - - -	131	Susana, - - -	145, 155
Robert, - - -	151	Thomas, 17, 25, 183, 205	
Rogerus, - - -	162	Willmus, - - -	3
Samuelus, - - -	202	see also Ames.	
Sara, - - -	138	see also Anys.	
Zacharias, - - -	143	Anderton, Gulielms, - - -	198
Alston, Johes, - - -	220	Johnes, - - -	164
Susanna, - - -	220	Andrew, } — es, - - -	84
Wills, - - -	220	Andrewe, } Abdias, - - -	7, 63
Alworth, Elizabetha, - - -	186	Andrewes, } Adrian, - - -	134
Ambrose, Georgius, - - -	59	Andrews, } Amos, - - -	6
Margareta, - - -	55	Anna, - - -	124
Amery, } Prudence, - - -	114	Christophorus, 7, 64	
Amerye, } Samelis, - - -	47	Eliner, - - -	71
Samuel, - - -	185	Elioner, - - -	19
Ames, Agnes, - - -	118	Elizabetha, - - -	172
Anna, - - -	220	Ezechias, - - -	18, 154
Jana, - - -	220	Gracia, - - -	181
Johes, - - -	222	Hester, - - -	181
Richardus, - - -	49, 186	Jacobus, 53, 154, 189	
see also Amys. - - -		Johanes, - - -	2
Amptell, Jana, - - -	135	Johnes, 61, 102, 218	
Johannis, - - -	193	Johnis, - - -	204
Amys, Abigail, - - -	49, 116	Marcus, - - -	81
Abra, - - -	21, 134	Margareta, - - -	72, 213
Agnes, - - -	166	Maria, - - -	14
Barbara, - - -	9	Priscilla, - - -	199
Barnabas, - - -	101	Richardus, 124, 134, 190	
Brigeta, - - -	166	Sara, - - -	10

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Andrew, Thomas, - - -	10	Archer, Elizabetha, - -	18, 73
Ansell, Abednago, - - -	174	Franciscus, - - -	5, 81
Abraham, - - -	16, 182, 207	Jefraye, - - -	- 90
Anna, - - -	221	Joane, - - -	- 203
Barbara, - - -	202	Johanes, - - -	- 2
Brigita, - - -	47, 202	Johanna, - - -	- 17
Constancia, - - -	125	Margareta, - - -	- 19
Elizabetha, - - -	46, 67, 204	Robertus, - - -	- 9
Francisca, - - -	113, 210	Thomas, - - -	- 11
Georgius, - 12, 91, 93,	221	Ardlie, } Brigita, - - -	- 136
Guilielms, - - -	45	Ardle, } Eduardus, - - -	- 142
Hellina, - - -	165	Ardley, } Eliz, - - -	- 182
Hercules, - - -	164	Hanna, - - -	- 165
Isahac, - - -	184	Henricus, - - -	128, 151
Jana, - - -	100	Jana, - - -	- 205
Jane, - - -	131	Johnes, - - -	- 87
Jeremias, - - -	199	Judith, - - -	- 73
Jeremie, - - -	166	Maria, - - -	29, 149
Joana, - - -	182	Sara, - - -	22, 190
Johanes, - - -	5, 26, 140	Armer, Robti filia, - -	- 91
Johnes, - - -	164, 177	Armestone, Dorithea, - -	- 170
Jona, - - -	193	Arthur, } Anna, - - -	- 219
Jonas, - - -	50	Arthure, } Elizabetha, - - -	- 213
Margeria, - - -	204	Arthor, } Henricus, - - -	- 140
Maria, 2, 28, 59, 160,	206	Hercules, - - -	- 52
Martha, - - -	39, 203	Judeth, - - -	- 217
Priscilla, - - -	49	Laurencius, - - -	- 188
Rebecca, - - -	79	Margareta, - - -	125, 207
Richardus, - - -	141, 195	Sara, - - -	- 214
Samuelus, - - -	159	Arwaker, Ellinar, - - -	- 184
Sara, - - -	20, 209	Ashen, Gulielmus, - - -	- 192
Solomon, - - -	41, 197	Maria, - - -	- 211
Susanna, - - -	127, 198	Sara, - - -	- 214
Thomas, 23, 129, 145, 159,		Ashfeild, Catherina, - -	- 210
182, 194,		Ashley, } Robertus, - - -	130, 189
Antony, Katherina, - - -	63	Ashlie, }	
Anys, Elizabetha, - - -	207	Ashwell, Johnes, - - -	- 196
see also Amys.		Aslet, Elizabetha, - - -	- 78
Appelbe, Gilbard, - - -	78	Athee, Faith, - - -	- 213
Appleford, Elizabetha, - - -	79	Athel, Francisca, - - -	- 212
Arbor, Lauranc, - - -	155	Atkins, see Adkins.	
Archer, Alicia, - - -	102	Audlie, Susana, - - -	- 201
Amie, - - -	13	Austin, } Isacus, - - -	- 200
Amy, - - -	10	Austine, } Robertus, - - -	- 205
Ann, - - -	65	Ayers, Eduardus, - - -	- 189
Anna, - - -	77	Aylet, } Anna, - - -	- 103
Dorithea, - - -	218	Ailet, } Barbara, - - -	- 167
Eduardus, - - -	199	Aylett, } Elizabetha, 32, 196, 198	

PAGE.				PAGE.			
Aylet, {	Francisca, -	-	178	Badcock, {	Richardus, -	-	5
Ailet, {	Franciscus, 37,	200, 207		Badcocke, {	Robertus, -	2, 24,	61
Aylett, {	Georgius, -	-	13, 74		Willmus, -	-	129
	Helen, -	-	142		Winefreda, -	-	90
	Jana, -	-	183	Baker, {	Agnes, -	-	30
	Johannes, -	-	165	Bacar, {	Anna, -	-	165
	Johnes, -	29, 92, 98,	149		Clement, -	-	54
	Julian, -	-	125		Dorithe, -	-	52
	Richardus, 26, 46,	131, 157,			Doritheia, -	-	216
	201,				Editha, -	-	92
	Robertus, -	-	166		Eduardus, -	-	30
	Samuelis, -	-	47		Francisca, -	-	44
	Thomas, -	-	2		Franciscus, -	-	128
Ayliot, Franciscus,	-	-	8		Henricus, -	-	89
Aylward, Jana, -	-	-	86		Johanes, -	-	188
					Johanna, -	-	19
Babbie, {	Elizabetha, -	-	74		Johnes, -	-	88
Babie, {	Margeria, -	-	178		Maria, -	-	211, 220
Bacar see Baker.					Marian, -	-	215
Bacon, Abra, -	-	-	21		Richardus, -	-	204, 210
	Anna, -	-	219		Robtus, -	-	55
	Elizabetha, -	-	9, 68		Zacharia, -	-	192
	Joanna, -	-	77		Zacharias, -	-	133
	Johana, -	-	143	Baldwin, {	Elizabetha, -	11,	158
	Johannes, -	-	17	Bawlden, {	Guilielmus, -	16,	87
	Jona, -	-	41		Johanes, -	-	174
	Josua, -	-	32		Johnes, 39, 160, 183,	201	
	Judith, -	-	5		Margerita, -	-	7
	Maria, -	-	118, 165		Maria, -	32, 77,	103
	Martha, -	-	2		Ozias, -	-	33, 97
	Nathaniell, -	-	7		Petrus, -	-	28
	Philippus, -	-	12, 91		Trifina, -	-	103
	Robertus, -	-	155, 174	Ball, Hieronimus,	-	-	13
	Sara, -	-	149		Richardus, -	-	212
	Thomas, -	-	112, 209		see also Balles.		
Badcock, {	Anna, -	-	56	Ballard, Alicia,	-	-	178
Badcocke, {	Denice, -	-	5		Elizabetha, -	-	205
	Jane, -	-	21		Emma, -	-	12, 67
	Jeremias, -	-	7		Guilielmus, -	-	62, 191
	Johanes, -	-	9, 11		Johannes, -	-	18
	Johna, -	-	57		Johnes, -	-	181
	Johnes, 143, 160,	176			Jona, -	-	119, 135
	Joyse, -	-	82		Maria, -	-	55, 121
	Margareta, 57, 129,	197			Phillipus, -	-	39, 101
	Maria, -	-	28, 171		Priscilla, -	-	127
	Matheus, -	-	49, 124		Roda, -	-	7
	Osman, -	-	100		Susanna, -	-	14, 182
	Raynebrowrz, -	-	15		Williamus, -	-	2, 148

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Balles, Robtus, - - -	220	Bateman, Thomas, - - -	140
see also Ball. - - -		Bates, } Eduardus, - - -	205
Bamstede, Maria, - - -	113	Battes, } Elizabetha, - - -	147
Bankes, Gracia, - - -	221	Jacobus, - - -	175
Margareta, - - -	77	Johnes, - - -	199
Barbar, } Eduardus, - - -	206, 213	Batt, Eduardus, - - -	125
Barber, } - - -		Bawbie, Margeria, - - -	18
Barde, Hugonus, - - -	147	Bawdwin, Gulielms, - - -	67
Judeth, - - -	208	Dows alias, Maria, - - -	19
Barden, Amy, - - -	126	see also Baldwin.	
Rebecca, - - -	195	Bawldwin, see Baldwin.	
Barding, Daniell, - - -	205	Bawson, Anna, - - -	207
Barfee, Georgius, - - -	95	Baxter, Ana, - - -	179
Barker, Anna, - - -	91, 135	Maria, - - -	130
Elizabetha, - - -	192	Richardus, - - -	195
Gilbartus, - - -	62	Bayford, Elizabetha, - - -	158
Johnes, - - -	77	Franciscus, - - -	156
alias Cooke, Richardus, - - -	83	Johnes, - - -	176
Barkham, Doctor, 153, 161, 163, 170,		Maria, - - -	211
172, 173, 203, 215,		Baylefe, } Elizabetha, - - -	191
Barnard, } Agnes, - - -	147, 210	Baylief, } Sara, - - -	15
Barnerd, } Alicia, - - -	145	Baysey, Robertus, - - -	218
Bartholomew, - - -	195	Beadle, Jana, - - -	164
Francisca, - - -	174, 217	Thomas, - - -	217
Franciscus, - - -	167, 205	Beale, } Agnes, - - -	116
Grace, - - -	171	Beell, } Robertus, - - -	208
Gulielmus, 168, 171, 199		Beard, Maria, - - -	221
Isbell, - - -	161	Bearman, see Bereman.	
Johanis, - - -	112	Beautie, Eduardus, - - -	169
Johanna, - - -	176	Rosa, - - -	214
Johannes, - - -	132	Beave, Anna, - - -	201
Maria, - - -	146, 173	Bec, Johnes, - - -	89
Nathaniel, - - -	44	Beckwith, Gulielmus, - - -	159
Rebecca, - - -	51	Henricus, - - -	189
Richardus, - - -	210	Josephus, - - -	160
Sara, - - -	51	Maria, - - -	210
Susanna, - - -	139, 140	Prudencia, - - -	216
Thomas, - - -	144, 208	Richardus, - - -	158, 206
Barnes, Brigeta, - - -	178	Robertus, - - -	162
Margareta, - - -	199	Beckworth, Simeon, - - -	13
Prudens, - - -	122	Bedwell, Richard, - - -	176
Barret, Elizabetha, - - -	171	Richardus, - - -	158, 201
Johnes, - - -	198	Beell, see Beale.	
Barrow, } Anna, - - -	137	Beerman, see Bereman.	
Barowe, } Susanna, - - -	119	Belcham, Johnes, - - -	171
Bartin, Johnes, - - -	64	Johens, - - -	204
Bateman, Henricus, - - -	195	Bellows, Anna, - - -	220
Johnes, - - -	74	Belsted, Agnes, - - -	75, 94

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Belsted, Joana, - - -	60	Bettes, } Anna, - - -	212
Johnes, - - -	159	Bet, } Cacillia, - - -	184
Rechardus, - - -	119	Bett, } Eduardus, - - -	129, 186
Bendbredge, Christopherus, -	219	Jacobus, - - -	144
Elizabetha, - - -	216	Johanes, - - -	151
Gabrielus, - - -	211	Johnes, - - -	162
Bennet, } Elizabetha, - - -	87	Josephus, - - -	132
Benet, } Guilielus, - - -	179	Lettis, - - -	213
Bennett, } Priscilla, - - -	36, 115	Margeria, - - -	201
Bennit, } Rachell, - - -	186	Matheus, - - -	129
Richardus, - - -	30	Rechardus, - - -	53
Robertus, - - -	219	Thomas, - - -	158
Rogerus, - - -	45, 203	Bewty, Elizabetha, - - -	121
Sara, - - -	209	Bickmar, } Anthonis, - - -	129
Triphina, - - -	42, 104	Bickmer, } Clemenc, - - -	138
Benton, Eduardus, - - -	33	Elizabetha, 24, 48, 116,	
Elizabetha, - - -	40	189, 210,	
Guilielms, - - -	45	Grace, - - -	208
Johnes, - - -	37	Johnes, - - -	137, 148
Jona, - - -	43	Jona, - - -	203
Maria, - - -	52	Richardus, 20, 131, 170	
Bere, Johnes, - - -	59	Rosa, - - -	48
Richardus, - - -	3	Bierman see Bereman.	
Bereman, } Alicia, - - -	28	Biggin, Agnes, - - -	118
Bearman, } Amia, - - -	168	Belsted, - - -	26, 89, 204
Beerman, } Anna, - - -	52, 171	Elizabetha, - - -	43
Bierman, } Eduardus, - - -	106	Gulielmus, - - -	117
Francisca, - - -	46	Henricus, - - -	82
Franciscus, - - -	106	Joana, - - -	149
Henricus, - - -	103	Johanes, - - -	168
Jeremias, - - -	95	Johnes, - - -	60, 169
Johnes, 34, 46, 63, 83,		Margeria, - - -	190
97, 165,		Maria, - - -	35, 116
Joseph, - - -	183	Marian, - - -	48
Margareta, - - -	117	Sara, - - -	200
Margeria, - - -	122	Bilbingam, Richardus, - - -	161
Maria, 23, 179, 192, 194,		see also Billingam.	
Millison, - - -	90	Billing, Katherina, - - -	179
Richard, - - -	213	Billingale, } Anna, - - -	14
Richardus, - - -	39, 79	Billingall, } Elena, - - -	15
Roger, - - -	22	Billingele, } Ellina, - - -	69
Sara, - - -	2, 62	Elizabetha, - - -	81
Susanna, - - -	91, 197	Georgius, - - -	120
Thomas, - - -	80, 141	Johana, - - -	72
alias Spiltember, Elizabetha, 158		Johannes, - - -	20, 21
Berrie, Vidua, - - -	69	Johnes, - - -	72, 73
Bettell, Johnes, - - -	210	Maria, - - -	189
Bettes, Alicia, - - -	143	Priscilla, - - -	10

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Billingale, Susanna, -	77	Bover, Elizabetha, -	192
alias Georg, Margareta, -	90	Thomas, -	188, 216
Billingam, Jana, -	197	Bower, Edmundus, -	193
see also Bilbingam.		Bowes, Johanis, -	191
Bird, } Agnes, -	107	Bowles, Elizabetha, -	220
Birde, } Elizabetha, -	120	Emeria, -	150
Gracia, -	49, 117	Henricus, -	156
Gulielms, -	155	Margareta, -	133, 144
Johanes, -	120, 161	Bowlton, } Eduardi filia, -	84
Johannis, -	187	Boulton, } Maria, -	24
Maria, -	161	Bowlwood, see Boltwood.	
Rebecca, -	126	Bowtell, } Abraham, -	39, 158
Robertus, -	206	Boutell, } Alicia, -	201
Samulus, -	182	Bowteel, } Amy, -	136, 204
Susanna, -	25	Bowtill, } Catherina, -	48
Thomas, -	47, 120	Elizabetha, -	213
Blag, } Abraham, -	28, 102	Francisca, -	144
Blagge, } Ellina, -	101, 101	Isacus, -	125
Blague, } Joana, -	26, 89	Jeremias, -	140, 152
Johnes, -	92	Joana, -	108
Richardus, -	92	Johanis, -	186
Robertus, -	66	Johnes, -	144
Thomas, -	23, 182	Richardus, -	219
Blande, Richardus, -	130	Robertus, -	50, 119
Blomfield, Margreta, -	97	Sara, -	85
Blundell, Rachell, -	171	Simon, -	161, 190
Samuelus, -	206	Thomas, -	129
Boanes, Margareta, -	178	Bowyer, Agnes, -	130
Bockford, see Buckford.		Robertus, -	143
Bollocke, see Bullocke.		Braben, } Christopherus, -	121
Boltwood, } Anna, -	212	Bralen, } Eduarde, -	127
Boulwood, } Francisca, -	148	Honor, -	51, 117
Bowlwood, } Helena, -	220	Bradlie, Elizabetha, -	195
Jana, -	78	Johana, -	199
Josias, 129, 184, 198		Susana, -	197
Margareta, -	58	Bradney, } Anna, -	148
Maria, -	130, 145	Bradnye, } Gulielmus, -	201
Bonde, Michales, -	201	Thomas, -	182
Boorne, Richardus, -	92	Bradsheave, Jarvis, -	186
Boram, Georgius, -	181	Bragg, } Anna, -	78, 90
Borowe, Alicia, -	17	Bragge, } Christopherus, -	47, 215
Bot, Edwardus, -	47	Brag, } Egidus, -	132
Botes, Elizabetha, -	30	Elizabetha, -	105, 171
Bottrell, Margareta, -	182	Giles, -	183
Boughton, Johanes, -	216	Gulielmus, -	18, 72
Boughtwad, Maria, -	51	Johannes, -	13
Boulton see Bowlton.		Johnes, 36, 96, 149, 178	
Boulwood see Boltwood.		Margareta, -	91

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bragg, } Nicholaus, - - -	97	Bridge, } Robertus, - - -	68
Bragge, } Rosa, - - -	159	Bredge, } Thomas, - - -	184
Brag, } Thomas, - - -	183, 207	Bridges, Michael, - - -	79
Brainwood, } Eduardus, - - -	119	Brier, Daniel, - - -	1
Braynwood, } Elizabetha, - - -	49	Briggs, } Anna, - - -	161
Braynewood, } Francisca, - - -	110	Brigges, } Maria, - - -	182
Braynhod, } Guilielmus, 30, 88		Sara, - - -	146
Braywod, } Ida, - - -	86	Thomas, - - -	195
Breywood, } Jacobus, - - -	52	Brock, Elizabetha, - - -	163
Jane, - - -	6	Richardus, - - -	155
Jeremias, - - -	81	Bromefield, } Anna, - - -	162
Joan, - - -	183	Brumfield, } Jana, - - -	158
Joana, - - -	100	Brot, Jane, - - -	50
Johanes, - - -	12	Browne, Agnes, - - -	64
Jona, - - -	205	Alicia, - - -	178, 211
Margareta, 78, 162		Andrew, - - -	73
Maria, - - -	26	Anna, 48, 168, 176, 188, 198	
Richardus, 40, 128,		Eduardus, - - -	119
133, 185		Eliza, - - -	183
Thomas, 17, 97, 111,		Elizabeth, - - -	176
121,		Georgius, - - -	8, 68, 192
Bralen, see Braben.		Gilbartus, - - -	60
Brand, Margareta, - - -	188	Gracia, - - -	56
Richardus, - - -	194	Guilielmus, 85, 161, 180, 199	
Brattocke, Guilielms, - - -	70	Jana, - - -	127, 210
Braynwood see Brainwood.		Jeremias, - - -	142
Bredge see Bridge.		Johanes, - - -	52
Bredy, Benjamin, - - -	210	Johnes, 81, 106, 140, 181, 195,	
Brett, Galfridus, - - -	206	213	
Jonas, - - -	185	Jona, - - -	125
Bretton, } Agnes, - - -	170	Jonas, - - -	18, 96
Bretten, } Anna, - - -	200	Juliana, - - -	95
Johannes, - - -	151	Maria, - - -	195
Johnes, - - -	56, 58	Matheus, - - -	185
Thomas, - - -	144	Susanna, - - -	4, 8, 63, 65
Breuer, } Elizabetha, - - -	222	Thomas, - - -	14
Bruer, } Tymothie, - - -	4	Willmus, - - -	135
Brewster, } Agnes, - - -	147	Xpoferus, - - -	164
Bruster, } Alicia, - - -	87	Bruer, see Brewer.	
Doritheia, - - -	167	Brumfield, see Bromfield.	
Elizabetha, - - -	185	Bruster, see Brewster.	
Guilielmus, - - -	174, 218	Bryant, Maria, - - -	158
Johnes, - - -	214	Sara, - - -	141, 148, 167
Richardus, - - -	168	Bucke, Abraham, - - -	8, 67
Thomasin, - - -	167	Catherina, - - -	16
Breywood see Brainwood.		Henricus, - - -	51, 187
Bridge, } Agnes, - - -	197	Jana, - - -	97
Bredge, } John, - - -	128	Johanna, - - -	12

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bucke, Johnes, - - -	93	Burcocke, Gulielmus, - - -	163
Richardus, - - -	2, 111	Burgis, Gulielms, - - -	201
Robertus, - - -	116, 183	Nicholaius, - - -	199
Thomasin, - - -	64	Burley, Guilielms, - - -	181
Buckford, Abra, - - -	20	Johnes, - - -	73
Dorathia, - - -	7, 63	Margareta, - - -	41
Hester, - - -	15	Burls, } Johanes, - - -	122
Jana, - - -	41, 68	Burles, } Susana, - - -	215
Jane, - - -	9, 118	Burle, } alias Sponer, Henricus, 215	
Johnes, - - -	93	Maria, - - -	99
Margeria, - - -	142	Burnam, Thomas, - - -	90
Maria, - - -	201	Burton, Petrus, - - -	185
Sara, - - -	51, 213	Susanna, - - -	189
Thomas, - - -	134, 136	Thomas, - - -	91, 211
Bucknall, Elizabetha, - - -	219	Bush, Eliza, - - -	180
Bugg, Johanes, - - -	161	Butcher, Abraham, - - -	176
Thomas, - - -	100	Agnes, - - -	162
Bugge, } Judith, - - -	188	Elizabetha, - - -	9, 67, 187
Buggs, } Margareta, - - -	34, 218	Gulielmus, - - -	124
Bullen, Lettice, - - -	191	Joana, - - -	90
Bullock, } Eduardus, - - -	64	Margareta, - - -	10, 77
Bollocke, } Elizabetha, - - -	4	Martha, - - -	193
Esaias, - - -	75	Rosa, - - -	66, 181
Bunchley, } Anna, - - -	92	Thomas, - - -	215
Bunchlie, } Faith, - - -	179	Garrold alias, Judith, - - -	124
Sexton alias, Abraha, - - -	77	Maria, - - -	143
Eduardus, - - -	103	Sara, - - -	212
Bunting, } Agnes, - - -	166, 190	Butler, Agnes, - - -	151
Buntinge, } Amy, - - -	131	Amya, - - -	59
Anna, - - -	140	Ann, - - -	33
Franciscus, - - -	123	Catherena, - - -	113
Henricus, - - -	128	Elizabetha, - - -	159
Jana, - - -	182	Ellinor, - - -	70
Jeremias, - - -	188, 201	Franciscus, - - -	166
Johanis, - - -	193	Guilielms, - - -	60
Johnes, - - -	78, 78, 129	Jana, - - -	144
Lidia, - - -	80	Joana, - - -	65
Magdalena, - - -	181	Joanna, - - -	109
Margareta, - - -	143	Johanes, - - -	3, 8, 9, 217
Maria, 30, 86, 119, 133,		Johnes, - - -	34, 60, 73, 86
154, 197		Joseph, - - -	24
Marian, - - -	196	Josephus, - - -	167, 195, 204
Nathaniel, - - -	128, 131	Margareta, - - -	144
Richardus, - - -	89	Maria, - - -	109
Robertus, - - -	22, 190	Rebecca, - - -	153
Samuell, - - -	81	Robertus, - - -	17, 72
Bunts, Maria, - - -	200	Richardus, - - -	10, 120
Burage, Johnes, - - -	204	Sara, - - -	42, 213

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Butler, Stephenus, - - -	15	Cannon, } Siluester, - - -	155
Susanna, - - -	28	Cannan, } Susanna, - - -	111
Thomas, - 74, 109, 199		Thomas, - - -	93
Butteris, Sara, - - -	213	Capper, Radulphus, - - -	73
Buttolfe, Robertus, - - -	218	Capps, John, - - -	172
		Caro, Alicia, - - -	58
Cable, Johnes, - - -	78	Carpenter, Maria, - - -	214
Cach see Catch.		Carrington, Neuell, - - -	218
Cage, Elizabetha, - - -	130	Carter, } Eduardus, - - -	4
Cakebread, Gulielms, - - -	159	Cater, } Georgius, - - -	65
Robertus, - - -	96	Kater, } Joanna, - - -	73
Caldam, Anna, - - -	217	Johnes, - - -	60
Henricus, - 166, 176, 197		Jona, - - -	43
Joanna, - - -	218	Maria, - - 175, 222	
Margareta, - - -	175	Richardus, - - -	12
Rebecca, - - -	172	Casse, Maria, - - -	221
Sara, - - -	153	Casteldon, Nicholaius, - - -	54
Calfhill, Georgius, - - -	16, 69	Castell, Margta, - - -	180
Jacobus, - - -	70	Maria, - - -	199
Johannes, - - -	13	Thomas, - - -	174
Calloge see Kellocke.		Cach, } Alicia, - - -	54, 122
Camocke, } Elizabetha, - - -	66	Catch, }	
Kamocke, } Johana, - - -	57	Caten, Agnes, - - -	193
Campion, Egidius, - - -	5	Caton, Alicia, - - -	205
Gulielmus, - - -	208	Roda, - - -	172
Katherina, - - -	71	Cattell, Johanes, - - -	200
Margarita, - - -	12	Johnes, - - -	175
Rosa, - - -	64	Priscilla, - - -	172
Camps, Elizabetha, - - -	65	Cavell, } Agnes, - - -	108, 110
Johannes, - - -	12	Cavill, } Alicia, - - -	62
Campto, Maria, - - -	82	Amy, - - -	194
Campy, Elizabetha, - - -	10	Anna, - - -	194
Cannon, } Agnes, - - -	101	Anthonius, - - -	70
Canon, } Bridgita, - - -	22, 104	Georgius, - - -	184
Cannan, } Elizabetha, - - -	36, 199	Guilielmus, 18, 123, 184, 216	
Erasmus, - - -	166	Hagges, - - -	103
Grace, - - -	170	Hanna, - - -	198
Guilielms, - - 88, 110		Jacobus, - - -	46, 108
Jeremias, - - -	169	Johannes, - - -	18
Jona, - - -	41	Jona, - - -	125
Johana, - - -	27	Lydia, - - -	25, 92
Johnes, - - -	169	Margareta, - 86, 106, 124	
Josias, - - -	171	Maria, - - -	14, 72
Maria, - - -	172	Nathaniell, - - -	56
Phillipa, - - -	181	Richardus, - - 133, 151	
Rebecca, - - -	26	Sara, - - -	50, 51, 117
Richardus, - - 36, 98		Thomas, - - -	10, 71
Sara, - - -	181, 197	Chamberlin, Alicia, - - -	178

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Chamberlin, Gulielmus, -	36	Christmas see Crissmas.	
Thomas, -	183	Church, Elizabetha, -	143
Chamber, } Amy, -	120	Johnes, -	201
Chambers, } Johnes, -	15	Nichus, -	222
Champ, Alicia, -	143	Phillis, -	170
Margareta, -	136	Robertus, -	158
Prudens, -	22	Samuelus, -	136
Chandler, Anna, -	149	Thomas, -	214, 221
Eduardus, -	159	Churchman, Robertus, -	214
Johanes, -	3, 197	Clare see Clere.	
Johnes, -	158	Clark, } Agnes, -	83, 124, 171
Robertus, -	187	Clarke, } Amie, -	15
Sara, -	138	Andrew, -	8
Susana, -	171	Anna, -	211, 214
Chaplyn, Thomas, -	213	Anne, -	195
Chapman, Audria, -	104	Barbara, -	42, 107
Edmundus, -	28	Clement, -	60
Eduardus, -	7, 11, 72	Daniell, -	109
Elizabetha, -	113	Danielus, -	43
Georgius, -	192	Dorothia, -	23
Guilielus, -	43, 56, 104	Edmundus, -	19, 181
Lewys, -	172	Eduardus, -	202
Margeria, -	183	Elizabetha, 25, 26, 86, 96,	
Maria, -	32, 100	154, 168, 209	
Thomas, -	10, 187	Ellina, -	88
Charles, Dorothia, -	33	Fortuna, -	210
Thomas, -	36	Franciscus, 16, 132, 144,	
Charleswood, Elizabetha, -	33	181, 203	
Charwell, Richardus, -	146	Georgius, 3, 36, 50, 92, 98,	
Chatter, Phillipa, -	206	121, 160, 208, 211, 219	
Cheeke, Agneta, -	28	Gracia, -	24
Chignall, Thomas, -	176	Gualterus, -	186
Child, } Catherina, -	208	Gulielmus, 48, 156, 217	
Childe, } Gulielmus, -	164, 202	Helena, -	80
Childs, } Hellena, -	145	Isaac, -	59
Jacobus, -	49	Jana, 33, 38, 48, 63, 97, 101,	
Jana, -	208	153, 222	
Johanis, -	114	Jane, -	6
Johnes, -	173	Jeremias, -	171
Maria, -	215	Joana, -	39, 94
Stephens, -	175	Johanna, -	19, 198, 208
Tabitha, -	206	Johanis, -	192, 216
Thomas, -	182	Johannes, -	13
Choate, } Agnes, -	199	Johnes, 31, 38, 88, 132, 182,	
Choote, } Anna, -	176	216	
Chote, } Margta, -	181	Jois, -	117
Phillis, -	206	Jone, -	111
Choppen, Elizabetha, -	162	Joyce, -	205

		PAGE.			PAGE.
Clark, {	Katherina, - - -	178	Cleveland, {	Rosa, - - -	172
Clarke, {	Lydda, - - -	145	Cleaveland, {	Sara, - - -	39, 100
	Maria, 41, 121, 158, 168, 180			Thomas, - - -	140
	Martha, - - -	40, 199		Xpoferus, - - -	132
	Matheus, - - -	79	Cleves, {	Andreas, - - -	155, 217
	Nicholaius, - - -	10, 161	Cleues, {	Henricus, - - -	166
	Nicolas, - - -	186		Rebecca, - - -	191
	Petrus, - - -	45, 107	Cliberie, Thomas, - - -		198
	Priscilla, 47, 50, 93, 184, 190, 200, 201		Cliffe, Christopherus, - - -		116, 183
	Radulphus, - - -	173	Clough, Gulielmus, - - -		165
	Richardus, 35, 133, 190, 198, 213		Cobb, Catherina, - - -		216
	Robertus, - - -	3		Susanna, - - -	194
	Rogerus, - - -	66		Thomas, - - -	208
	Rosa, - - -	43, 45, 108	Cockerton, {	Anna, - - -	218
	Samuelus, 135, 196, 208		Cocketon, {	Johnes, - - -	63
	Sara, - - -	189		Jonas, - - -	7
	Susanna, 45, 108, 152, 209, 219		Cockes see Cox.		
	Thomas, 33, 50, 51, 81, 86, 116, 118, 168, 188		Cockshall, see Coggeshall.		
	Weston, - - -	25	Cocklie, Laurancus, - - -		210
	Willmus, - - -	1	Coe, {	Alicia, 42, 95, 154, 162, 191	
alias Sexton, Nicholaius, -		148	Coo, {	Anna, - - -	97, 217
Clay, {	Eduardus, - - -	182	Coee, {	Arthurus, - - -	217
Claye, {	Robertus, - - -	204		Authurus, - - -	193
	Susana, - - -	139		Danielus, 44, 107, 148, 153, 168, 183	
Claypole, Robertus, - - -		207		Dannylis, - - -	51
Clayton, Ann, - - -		4		Danyell, - - -	125
Cleland, Gracia, - - -		48		Edmundus, - - -	37
	Johanis, - - -	113		Elizabeth, - - -	219
Clemence, {	Joanna, - - -	174		Elizubetha, - - -	110
Clemince, {	Thomas, - - -	222		Georgius, - - -	49, 218
Clere, {	Johanes, - - -	24		Guilielmus, - - -	23, 189
Clare, {	Johnis uxor, - - -	82		Hercules, - - -	189
Cleveland, {	Alicia, - - -	129		Jana, - - -	46
Cleaveland, {	Anna, - - -	28, 190		Jane, - - -	198
	Elizabetha, - - -	44, 201		Johanna, - - -	217
	Grace, - - -	170		Johannis, - - -	48, 112
	Guilielmus, 41, 103, 125, 180, 181, 210			Johnes, 30, 46, 133, 178, 182, 184, 209, 217	
	Guilieli uxor, - - -	84		Margareta, - - -	169
	Guilieli filia, - - -	84		Margeria, - - -	103, 183
	Henry, - - -	151		Maria, 35, 112, 127, 139, 200, 215	
	Johannes, - - -	23, 219		Marian, - - -	26
	Magdalen, - - -	161		Petrus, - - -	184
	Richardus, - - -	79, 106		Rebecca, - - -	86, 120
				Richardus, - - -	87, 132, 162
				Richardi uxor, - - -	86

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Coe, } Robertus, - - -	27	Cooke, } Katherina, - - -	176
Cooe, } Sara, - - -	121	Cooek, } Margeria, - - -	65
Thomas, - - -	20, 155	Maria, 19, 37, 104, 104, 194,	198
Coggeshall, } Elizabetha, - - -	50	Martha, - - -	129, 157
Cockshall, } Franciscus, - - -	127	Nicholaius, - - -	38, 102
Coke, Amy, - - -	11	Prudence, - - -	220
Johanes, - - -	4	Rebecca, - - -	25, 123, 211
Margeria, - - -	6, 56	Richardus, 14, 133, 169, 179	
Maria, - - -	189	Robertus, - - -	162, 204
Willia, - - -	118	Sara, - - -	207
Cokeson, see Cookson.		Williamus, - - -	195
Collin, } Alicia, - - -	76	Barker alias, Richardus, - - -	83
Collen, } Eduardus, - - -	88	Cookson, } Alice, - - -	149
Johannes, - - -	19	Cokeson, } Georgius, - - -	168
Johnes, - - -	71	Cookeson, } Gulielmus, - - -	190, 213
Margreta, - - -	88	Cooper, } Alicia, - - -	179
Thomas, - - -	21, 74	Couper, } Henricus, - - -	96, 102
Collinson, Johnes, - - -	59	Joana, - - -	89
Margeria, - - -	98	Margareta, - - -	189
Robertus, - - -	73	Robertus, - - -	75
Susana, - - -	182	Coule see Cowle.	
Comfilde, Gulielmus, - - -	54	Cornish, Anna, - - -	213
Condy, Margareta, - - -	222	Elizabetha, - - -	209
Connington, Lewis, - - -	211	Cornwell, Willmus, - - -	2
Conye, } Alicia, - - -	55	Corye, Gulielmus, - - -	80
Connys, } Richardus, - - -	66, 205	Cosen, Elizabetha, - - -	176
Constable, } Eduardus, - - -	66	Gulielmus, - - -	200
Cunstable, } Elizabetha, - - -	216	Maria, - - -	215
Gulielms, - - -	207	Coter, Georgius, - - -	16
Sara, - - -	146	Cowell, Samuelus, - - -	166
Cooke, } ———, - - -	166	Susana, - - -	94
Coocke, } Ann, - - -	40	Cowland, Daniellus, - - -	164
Anna, - - -	66, 199	Eliza, - - -	178
Dorithea, - - -	143	Cowle, } Elizabetha, - - -	161, 208
Eduardus, - - -	203	Coule, } Gulielmus, - - -	190, 206
Elizabetha, - - -	85, 102	Johanes, - - -	140
Ellina, - - -	100	Johnes, - - -	196
En, - - -	193	Nathanielus, - - -	201
Enoch, - - -	204	Cowman, Johannes, - - -	1
Gabriel, - - -	58	Robertus, - - -	60
Gilaus, - - -	80	Cox, } Elizabetha, - - -	18, 72
Gulielms, - - -	197	Coxe, } Robert, - - -	198
Henricus, - - -	29, 104	Cockes, } Rosa, - - -	78
Hester, - - -	42, 108	Thomas, - - -	92, 194
Joana, - - -	104	Crab, } Alicia, - - -	104
Johnes, - - -	32, 103	Crabb, } Dorithea, - - -	169
Jona, - - -	34	Elizabetha, - - -	102

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Crab, { Jana, - - -	135	Crow, { Johnes, - - -	218
Crabb, { Johanes, - - -	136	Crowe, { Josephus, - - -	214
Margta, - - -	178	Judith, - - -	205
Prudencia, - - -	163	Maria, - - -	122, 212
Richardus, - - -	149	Martha, - - -	131
Robertus, - - -	134	Radulphus, - - -	137
Sara, - - -	175	Richardus, - 167, 186,	215
Thomas, - - -	50, 206	Sara, - - -	33, 202
Xpoferus, - - -	152	Thomas, - - -	196
Cranford, Elizabetha, - - -	185	Crumnell, Richardus, - - -	10
Creke, Susana, - - -	103	Cunstable see Constable.	
Crissmas, Marie, - - -	207	Curbie see Kirbie.	
Crosse, Anna, - - -	207	Curcum see Kirckham.	
Jesse, - - -	172	Curry, {	
Marie, - - -	200	Currey, { Adrye, - - -	115
Crowch, { Anna, - - -	2, 126	Currie, { Agnes, - - -	127
Crouch, { Eduardus, - - -	36, 148	Currye, { Anna, - - -	107, 185, 202
Elizabetha, 11, 104, 157,		Ezechiell, - - -	48, 115
184, 187		Francisca, - - -	36, 128
Em, - - -	140	Guilielmus, 7, 13, 63,	138
Franciscus, - - -	52	Henricus, - - -	9, 66
Guilielmus, - - -	193	Jana, - - -	129
Hieronimus, - - -	15	Johanis, - - -	113
Jacobus, - - -	14	Johnes, - - -	32, 43
Jeremias, - - -	71	Josephus, - - -	141
Joane, - - -	189	Maria, - - -	51, 132
Johanis, - - -	192	Richardus, - - -	20
Johenes, - - -	202	Robertus, - 3, 156, 189	
Johnes, 41, 71, 145, 179		Thomas, - - -	32, 97
Josephus, - - -	114	Williamus, 46, 134, 195	
Juditha, - - -	37	Curtis, Anna, - - -	202
Katherina, - - -	56	Elizabetha, - - -	153
Margareta, - - -	68, 89	Francisca, - - -	212
Maria, 8, 33, 33, 64, 94,		Joane, - - -	80
196, 196		Maria, - - -	208
Richardus, 2, 43, 113, 116,		Daly, { Elizabetha, - - -	190
204		Dale, { Johannes, - - -	189
Robtus, - - -	76	Dandy, Jana, - - -	120
Rose, - - -	38	Joanna, - - -	169
Thomas, - - -	6, 49, 73	Thomas, - - -	184
Crow, { An, - - -	49	Danes, Jacobus, - - -	59
Crowe, { Anna, - - -	165	Daniell, Honor, - - -	182
Danielus, - - -	132	Darcy, Thomas, - - -	220
Elizabetha, - - -	222	Davies, Johanes, - - -	24
Georgius, - - -	191, 219	Davis, Elizabetha, - - -	29
Jacobus, - 39, 123, 133		Davy, { Agnes, - - -	149
Jeremiah, - - -	219	Davye, { Alicia, - - -	171
Johanes, - - -	198	Christophorus, - - -	100

	PAGE.
Davy, } Eduardus, - - -	98
Davye, } Elizabetha, - - -	24
Joanna, - - -	219
Johnes, - 100, 153, 170	
Rhoda, - - -	104
Samuelis, - - -	173
Sara, - - -	185
Thomas, - - -	105, 179
Dawkyne, } Brigita, - - -	199
Dawkins, } Elizabetha, - - -	200
Dawson, Robertus, - - -	144
Deane, Annable, - - -	44
Brigita, - - -	154
Damaris, - - -	34, 98
Elizabeth, - - -	146
Johnes, - - -	179, 214
Sara, - - -	38, 200
Thomas, - - -	175, 205
Deanish, Johanes, - - -	136
Sara, - - -	216
Thomas, - - -	215
Deawdate, Johnes, - - -	211
Debnam, Margeria, - - -	97
Rogerus, - - -	179
Deekes, } Agnes, - - -	142
Deke, } Edy, - - -	188
Georgius, - - -	142, 187
Gracia, - - -	110
Joanna, - - -	220, 220
Margareta, - - -	201
Thomas, - - -	112
Deeny see Denny.	
Delph, Doritha, - - -	190
Maria, - - -	50
Denny, } Alicia, - - -	173
Deeny, } Eduardus, - - -	152
Deny, } Hanna, - - -	152
Henricus, - - -	167
Johanis, - - -	194
Johannes, - - -	173
Johnes, - - -	165, 174
Jonas, - - -	173
Rachell, - - -	201
Dennyse, } Eliz, - - -	184
Denys, } Maccabea, - - -	82
Dent, Johes, - - -	220
Deth, Dina, - - -	82
Diar see Dyer.	

	PAGE.
Dickbye, Thomas, - - -	180
Dier see Dyer.	
Dixie, Thomas, - - -	187
Dixone, Maria, - - -	199
Dixter, Richardus, - - -	217
Dobson, Agneta, - - -	87
Anna, - - -	122
Cristina, - - -	157
Danielus, - - -	89, 200, 206
Dorithia, - - -	95
Elizabetha, - - -	49, 56
Gulielmus, - - -	80, 189
Maria, - - -	25
Rosa, - - -	169
Sara, - - -	163
Susana, - - -	140
Thomas, - - -	20
Timotheus, - - -	17, 95
Dockrell, Agnes, - - -	182
Dod, Maria, - - -	204
Dossiter, } Agnes, - - -	201
Dositer, } Maria, - - -	219
Dorsetter, } Petrus, - - -	213, 220
Williamus, - - -	148
Dove, Agnes, - - -	134
Jana, - - -	79
Johanis, - - -	113
Priscilla, - - -	179
Dowe, } Alicia, - - -	6, 63
Dows, } Anna, - - -	11
Jane, - - -	5
Johnes, - - -	59
Katherina, - - -	10
Margareta, - - -	191
Priscilla, - - -	21
Thomas, - 2, 9, 62, 112	
alias Bawdwin, Maria, - - -	19
Dowling, } Agnes, 87, 115, 171, 194	
Doulinge, } Agneta, - - -	29
Dowlyne, } Guilielmus, 49, 94, 185	
Dowlinge, } Isacus, - - -	133
Johanis, - - -	122
Jona, - - -	121, 129
Josephus, - - -	144
Marageta, - - -	175
Marcus, - - -	24, 196
Maria, - - -	157, 179
Samulus, - - -	129

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Dowling, Sara, - - -	151	Edes, { Hanna, - - -	148
Downam, Thomas, - - -	210	Eedes, { Henricus, 7, 30, 104, 153, 183	
Dows see Dowe.		Edis, { Henry, - - -	122
Dowset, Johanes, - - -	198	Jeremias, - - -	201
Margareta, - - -	162	Joana, - - -	103
Maria, - - -	152, 175	Johanna, - - -	74
Susana, - - -	174	Johanes, - - -	2, 2, 4, 14
Drake, Hester, - - -	59	Johnes, 61, 67, 87, 106, 202	
Johanes, - - -	3	Jona, - - -	136, 202
Margareta, - - -	59	Katherina, - - -	86
Susanna, - - -	222	Maria, 44, 46, 87, 107, 109,	
Draper, Richardus, - - -	65, 215	136, 212	
Drawater, Maria, - - -	46, 118	Organ, - - -	47, 119
Susana, - - -	43, 104	Petrus, - - -	39, 105
Drywood, Johanes, - - -	140	Priscilla, - - -	18, 188
Ducket, Alicia, - - -	69	Rodolphus, - - -	52
Dumkin, Margareta, - - -	65	Samuelus, - - -	150
Dun, { Alicia, - - -	154	Thomas, - - -	34
Dune, { Johnes, - - -	130	Threfina, - - -	59
Dunne, { Maria, - - -	142	Tobias, - - -	157
Richardus, - - -	48, 187	Edgelie, Johnes, - - -	184
Duncklie, Anna, - - -	213	Edwardes, Eliz, - - -	179
Margeria, - - -	153	Egerton, Elizabetha, - - -	221
Thomas, - - -	172, 199, 201	Gulielms, - - -	216
Durrant, Maria, - - -	115	Egling, Johnes, - - -	61
Duxbery, Timotheus, - - -	21	Eitherson, Prudencia, - - -	180
Dyer, { Agneta, - - -	18	Eldred, Anna, - - -	162
Diar, { Clara, - - -	13	Elkyn, { Elizabetha, - - -	210
Dier, { Georgius, - - -	11, 21, 66	Elkin, { Gabriell, - - -	180
Johnes, - - -	57	Georgius, - - -	202
Maria, - - -	18, 70	Johnes, - - -	172
Richardus, - - -	4, 6, 61	Maria, - - -	156
Thomas, - - -	222	Ellett, { Johnes, - - -	30, 214
Dynes, Agnes, - - -	196	Ellett, { Thomas, - - -	214
Earle, Hellena, - - -	79	Ellice, { Adriana, - - -	66
Margareta, - - -	123	Ellies, { Alicia, - - -	92
Wills, - - -	222	Elliss, { Anthonius, - - -	14
Eastland, Gracia, - - -	207	Ellys, { Hieronimus, - - -	15
Johnes, - - -	158, 162	Johanes, - - -	2
Eaton, { Gulielmus, - - -	110	Jone, - - -	49, 186
Eton, { Joseph, - - -	41	Maria, - - -	21, 91
Josephus, - - -	156, 174	Harvye alias, Anna, - - -	36
Maria, - - -	112, 156	Johnes, - - -	106
Thomas, - - -	153, 179	Rachell, - - -	166
Edes, { Anna, 26, 89, 130, 130, 186		Richardus, - - -	213
Eedes, { Eduardus, - - -	53, 120	Ellsing, { Agnes, - - -	189
Edis, { Emmerie, - - -	89	Elsinge, { Anna, - - -	186
Georgius, - - -	185, 216	Elsin, { Franciscus, - - -	152

INDEX.

241

	PAGE.
Ellsing, Johnes, - -	164, 210
Elman, Elizabetha, - -	200
Elwood, Georgius, - -	62
Emberson, Elizabetha, - -	213
Johnes, - -	174
Emerye, Elizabetha, - -	199
Emsden, } Eliz, - -	184
Emsdon, } Johana, - -	195
Phillipa, - -	207
Rosa, - -	221
England, Thomas, - -	184
Ennowes, } Agnes, - -	220
Enews, } Elizabetha, - -	143
Enowes, } Gracia, - -	222
Gulielmus, - -	191
Willmus, - -	169
Eton, see Eaton.	
Evan, Johaness, - -	6
Evered, } Agnes, - -	57
Everid, } Alicia, - -	159
Evorat, } Anna, - -	132, 134
Arthur, - -	94
Ciprianus, - -	152
Eliz, - -	181
Elizabetha, - -	122, 131
Georgius, - -	74
Henricus, - -	134
Jana, - -	214
Joana, - -	104
Johanes, - -	28, 188
Johnes, 60, 97, 138, 184,	198
Jona, - -	54
Margeria, - -	113
Margreta, - -	106
Maria, - -	3, 61, 179
Martha, - -	175
Nicholaus, - -	106
Rebecca, - -	22
Richardus, - -	200, 203
Thomas, - -	52, 209
Williamus, - -	198
Ewers, Sara, - -	128
Ewin, } Gulielmus, - -	49, 187
Ewine, } Henricus, - -	211
Ewines, } Johanis, - -	121
Ewinge, } Maria, - -	137
Ewyns, } Rebecca, - -	31, 88

	PAGE.
Ewin, Sara, - - -	31
Fayerweather, } Danielus, - -	94
Fayrwather, } Maria, - -	106
Feast, } Alexander, - -	93
Fest, } Eduardus, - -	168, 198
Elizabetha, - -	25
Jana, - -	205
Sara, - -	28
Fee, Elnar, - -	58
Fenner, Barnabas, 21, 75, 168, 183	
Elizabetha, - -	171
Fortune, - -	156
Jacobus, - -	49, 117
Johnes, - -	129
Fermyne, see Firmen.	
Ferne, Johnes, - -	83
Fest see Feast.	
Field, } Agnes, - -	198
Felde, } Ann, - -	37
Filde, } Bassel, - -	120
Fylde, } Elizabetha, - -	201
Francisca, - -	47
Georgius, - -	27, 111
Jona, - -	8
Maria, - -	153
Matheus, - -	119
Robertus, - -	64
Thomas, - -	145
Finch, see Fynch.	
Firmen, } Alicia, - -	186
Fermyne, } Eduardus, - -	45
Firmin, } Josephus, - -	48
Fitch, } Elizabetha, 140, 153, 213	
Fitche, } Francisca, - -	30, 191
Fytch, } Gracia, - -	132
Gulielmus, - -	20
Henricus, - -	145
Jana, - -	203
Joana, - -	181
Johanes, - -	2, 144
Johnes, - -	198
Margareta, 5, 16, 54, 63, 130	
Mathew, - -	25
Oswaldus, - -	134
Rebecca, - -	109
Richard, - -	48, 114, 187
Richardus, - -	9, 115

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Fitch, Rose, - - -	38	Freman, Xpopherus, - - -	71
Thomas, 100, 101, 196, 213		French, } Anna, - - -	208
Willm, - - -	118, 190	Freuche, } Hellen, - - -	47
Xpopherus, - - -	105	Maria, - - -	199
Fith, Martha, - - -	187	Thomas, - - -	55
Fletcher, Margeria, - - -	186	Frend, } Agnicia, - - -	62
Fletewood, Elina, - - -	181	Freend, } Alce, - - -	150
Floud, } Anna, - - -	137	Freind, } Alicia, - - -	104
Floude, } Thomas, - - -	196	Friend, } Dionisa, - - -	89
Foordam, Thomas, - - -	85	Frynde, } Elizabetha, - - -	22
Foster, Elizabetha, - - -	155	Georgius, 50, 220, 222	
Gulielmus, - - -	116	Gertrude, - - -	93
Margareta, - - -	149	Guilielmus, - - -	12, 178
Michael, - - -	221	Henry, - - -	172
Richardus, - - -	173	Joana, - - -	105
Fowler, Ann, - - -	33	Johana, - - -	134
Anna, - - -	205	Johanes, - - -	1, 17
Dorithie, - - -	214	Johes, - - -	109
Foxe, Elizabetha, - - -	210	Johnes, - - -	34, 74, 136
Franck, } Alicia, - - -	186	Jona, - - -	45
Francke, } Em, - - -	195	Maria, - - -	37, 166, 200
Franke, } Joanna, - - -	77	Petrus, - - -	161, 183
Matheus, - - -	144	Rebecca, - - -	7, 73
Robertus, - - -	109, 207	Richardus, - - -	101
Thomas, - - -	202	Robertus, - - -	105
Freene, Agnes, - - -	47	Thomas, 18, 87, 154, 184	
Freman, } Agnes, - - -	199	Freshwater, Thomas, - - -	212
Freeman, } Anna, - - -	94, 94	Freth see Frith.	
Anthonis, - - -	38	Friend, see Frend.	
Blanche, - - -	196	Frior see Fryor.	
Eduardus, 15, 91, 131, 178		Frith, } Anna, - - -	12
Elina, - - -	32	Freth, } Danielus, - - -	62
Ellena, - - -	200	Fryth, } Jacobus, - - -	185
Gulielmus, - - -	123	Judith, - - -	189
Hellen, - - -	139	Margareta, - - -	59
Jacobus, - - -	48, 205	Maria, - - -	110
Johanna, - - -	199, 208	Nathaniell, - - -	3
Johanes, - - -	7, 190	Priscilla, - - -	116
Johnes, - - -	38, 81	Susanna, - - -	187
Jona, - - -	44	Thomas, - - -	90
Katherina, - - -	205	alias Sawyer, Dennis, - - -	206
Margaret, - - -	198	Jacobus, - - -	50, 130
Margareta, - - -	94, 212	Johanes, - - -	158, 173
Maria, - - -	24	Richardus, - - -	130
Nicholaius, - - -	207	Sara, - - -	112, 155
Richardus, - - -	3, 29, 217	Thomas, - - -	143
Robertus, - - -	144	Frogg, Maria, - - -	198
Thomas, - - -	11, 73	Richardus, - - -	138, 141, 142

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
Fruin, Richardus, - - -	208	Galliway, } Anis, - - -	63	
Fryth, see Frith.		Galaway, } Franciscus, - - -	4	
Fryor, } Adria, - - -	127		Susanna, - - -	6
Frior, } Elizabetha, - - -	127	Game, Thomas, - - -	217	
	Thomas, - - -	Gangley, Johanes, - - -	10	
Fuller, Agnes, - - -	122	Gardiner, } Eduardus, - - -	218	
Amy, - - -	190	Gardiner, } Willmus, - - -	1	
Anna, - - -	210	Garlond, Elizabetha, - - -	11	
Doritheia, - - -	148	Garrad, } Alicia, - 29, 87, 111		
Edmundus, - - -	210	Garrard, } Anna, - - -	74	
Elizabetha, - - -	67	Garrat, } Daniell, - - -	27	
Ida, - - -	28, 86	Garred, } Danielus, - - -	218	
Isaac, - - -	191	Garret, } Elizabetha, - 52, 134		
Isacus, - - -	192, 217	Garrod, } Guilielus, 75, 77, 93, 139,		
Joana, - - -	100	Jaret, } 178		
Johana, - - -	58	Jarret, } Henricus, - - -	189	
Johannes, - - -	12, 28		Hester, - - -	105
Johnes, - - -	100, 208		Jana, - - -	22
Jona, - - -	195		Jeremias, - - -	140
Lidea, - - -	33, 97		Johanna, - - -	18
Maria, - - -	93		Johanis, - - -	23, 190
Milcent, - - -	58		Johnes, - - -	212
Nicolaius, - - -	23, 140		Margeria, - - -	65
Parnell, - - -	138		Maria, - 26, 84, 162	
Priscilla, - - -	7, 189		Richardus, - - -	1, 214
Pterus, - - -	26		Sara, - - -	20, 72
Rebecca, - - -	123		Susana, - - -	92, 196
Robertus, - - -	90		Thomas, - - -	105
Sara, - - -	131		Thomae filius, - - -	84
Stephnis, - - -	153		Xpoferus, - - -	152
Susanna, - - -	118	Garrold, Agneta, - - -	191	
Thomas, - - -	127	alias Butcher, Judith, - - -	124	
Furton, Eliz, - - -	183	Maria, - - -	143	
	Johnes, - - -	Sara, - - -	212	
	Margareta, - - -	Garter, Lidia, - - -	189	
	Maria, - - -	Garthwaite, Henricus, 211, 213, 215,		
Fylde, see Field.	37, 97		217	
Fynch, Eduardus, - - -	203	Garwood, Elizabetha, - - -	121	
Fyncham, Anna, - - -	215		Gracia, - - -	21
Fytch, see Fitch.			Judith, - - -	186
			Michael, - - -	187
		Gatward, Edward, - - -	218	
Gaettes, Johnes, - - -	66	Gaye, Guilielms, - - -	67	
Gage, Vidua, - - -	76	Genery, see Jennery.		
	Georgius, - - -	Gensford, Maria, - - -	127	
Gale, Elizabetha, - - -	215	Gent, Elizabetha, - - -	4	
Galephant, Agnes, - - -	193	George, } Agnes, - - -	75	
	Johanis, - - -	Georg, } Anna, - - -	15	

		PAGE.			PAGE.
George, {	Barbara, - - -	9	Gleson, {	Agneta, - - -	67
Georg, {	Elizabetha, - - -	214	Gleeson, {	Guilielus, - - -	76
	Guilielmus, 23, 33, 101, 110		Glesin, {	Jana, - - -	127
	Henricus, - - -	106		Johana, - - -	26
	Joana, - - -	85		Johannes, - - -	17
	Johana, - - -	141		Johnes, - - -	96
	Johanis, - - -	191		Johnes uxor, - - -	96
	Johnes, - - -	76, 214		Margareta, - - -	78, 96
	Jone, - - -	116		Maria, - - -	90
	Katherina, - - -	58	Godfree, Dorithia, - - -		190
	Margareta, - - -	59	Golden, {	Amy, - - -	187
	Margeria, - - -	111	Goldene, {	Anna, - - -	183, 201
	Maria, - - -	132, 166	Golding, {	Catherina, - - -	124
	Renold, - - -	49	Goulding, {	Eduardus, - - -	156, 194
	Richardus, - - -	21, 73	Gowlding, {	Elizabetha, - - -	141
	Susanna, - - -	4		Jonas, - - -	94
	Thomas, - - -	119		Maria, - - -	27, 194
Billingale alias, Margareta,		90		Sara, - - -	22, 85
Gese, Joana, - - -		185		Susanna, - - -	125, 152
Giant, Lea, - - -		190	Goldstone, Rosa, - - -		193
Gibirde, see Gilbert.			Goodday, {	Elizabetha, - - -	165
Gibson, {	Anna, - - -	197	Gooda, {	Gulielms, - - -	59
Gipson, {	Reynolus, - - -	209	Gooday, {	Iden, - - -	125
	Thomas, - - -	181	Gooddie, {	Johnes, - - -	146
Giges, {	Anna, - - -	99		Judeth, - - -	209
Gigges, {	Anis, - - -	63		Sara, - - -	222
Gilbert, {	Anna, - - -	46, 204	Gooden, see Goodwin.		
Gilbard, {	Eduardus, - - -	44	Goodman, Eduardus, - - -		168, 190
Gilbarde, {	Elizabetha, 27, 38, 113, 200			Isbell, - - -	169
Gilberd, {	Johnes, - - -	37, 145		Maria, - - -	133
Gilbirde, {	Lettis, - - -	219		Robertus, - - -	147
	Maria, - - -	53, 204		Sara, - - -	209
	Moses, - - -	128	Goodwin, {	Adry, - - -	121
	Sara, - - -	132, 150, 218	Gooden, {	Agnes, 36, 61, 111, 116,	
	Thomas, 127, 200, 216		Goodwine, {	116, 203	
Giles, Richardus, - - -		60	Goodwyne, {	Alicia, - - -	57
Gillet, Jona, - - -		188		Ann, 37, 37, 41, 42	
	Rogerus, - - -	110, 183		Anna, 20, 99, 163, 185,	
	Thomas, - - -	122		198, 202, 216	
Gimlet, Robertus, - - -		217		Anne, - - -	71
Gipson, see Gibson.				Barnabas, 46, 201, 216	
Giward, Elizabetha, - - -		23		Christian, - - -	200
Glascoko, Em, - - -		49		Christopherus, - - -	188
	Fardinando, - - -	123		Eduardus, 2, 52, 118,	
	Maria, - - -	44, 107		119, 126, 146	
	Nicholaius, - - -	198		Elizabetha, 34, 40, 83,	
	Rosa, - - -	190		114, 115, 174	
				Ellen, - - -	149

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Goodwin, } Francis, -	12, 31	Goodwin, Willms, -	- 146
Gooden, } Francisca, -	179	Goss, } Agnes, -	- 75
Goodwine, } Franciscus, -	144	Goose, } Franciscus, -	176, 199
Goodwyne, } Georgius, -	51, 147	Gosse, } Johanes, -	- 157
	Guilielms, 99, 150, 152,	Gose, } Martha, -	- 211
	179		Richardus, - 157
	Henricus, - 8, 66, 74	Goslinge, Arthuris, -	- 190
	Jacobus, 83, 147, 156,	Goulding, } see Golden.	
	189	Gowlding, }	
	Jana, 76, 137, 206	Grandridge, Judith, -	- 189
	Jane, - - 120	Graunt, Maria, -	- 172
	Joana, - - 111		Susanna, - 158, 213
	Johanis, 16, 24, 113,		Thomas, - 170, 174, 201
	31 121, 124, 186, 189,	Grave, Nazareth, -	- 188
	193	Gray, } Dorithia, -	- 58
	John, - 48, 114, 187	Graye, } Johanis, -	- 186
	Johnes, 30, 37, 43, 70,		Susana, - - 201
	106, 131, 207	Greene, } Agnes, -	51, 117, 145
	Johnis filius, - 84	Grene, } Agnicia, -	- 58
	Josias, - - 7		Anna, - 122, 179, 210
	Judith, - - 142		Eduardus, - - 84
	Juliana, - - 16		Francisca, - - 94
	Katherina, 199, 204		Franciscus, - - 94
	Lidda, - 145, 198		Georgius, - - 167
	Marcus, - - 23		Goodeth, - - 81
	Margareta, 53, 145, 155		Guilielms, - - 28, 101
	Margeria, - - 108		Isaacus, - - 197
	Maria, 16, 25, 36, 36,		Johana, - - 146
	132, 169, 202, 217		Johannes, - - 17
	Marta, - - 192		Johnes, - - 70, 88, 95
	Martyne, - - 111		Margeria, - - 187
	Matheus, - - 181		Maria, 51, 117, 217, 220
	Matthew, - - 143		Susanna, - - 219
	Obadia, 45, 50, 108		Tendringe uxor, - 85
	Ozias, - - 171		Thomas, - - 29
	Paule, - - 42	Greenell, Richardus, -	- 200
	Paulus, - - 154	Gresham, Ruth, -	- 211
	Priscilla, 3, 11, 50, 67,	Grove, Henricus, -	- 189
	117		Margreta, - - 110
	Prudencia, - - 185		Paul, - - 110
	Rebecca, - 92, 134	Gulson, Doctor, -	- 150
	Richardus, 27, 36, 90, 98	Gunnell, Ellina, -	- 99
	Robertus, 4, 30, 131,		Guilielus, - - 59
	161, 195, 213, 220	Gunny, Margareta, -	- 80
	Sara, - 31, 115, 203	Gurlifance, } Alicia, -	- 88
	Susana, 137, 165, 205	Gurlifannce, } Joana, -	- 83
	Tabitha, - - 88	Gurlifants, } Johanes, -	24, 26
	Thomas, 145, 150, 181		Johnes, - - 82

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gutter, Arthurus, - - -	146	Hall, Matheus, - - -	27
Eduardus, - - -	7	Rebecca, - - -	31
Georgius, - - -	30, 90	Richardus, - - -	13, 32
Guilielms, - - -	62	Sara, - - -	190
Johanes, - - -	4	Williamus, - - -	144
Jonas, - - -	2, 2, 58	Halloway, } Johnes, - - -	92
Margareta, - - -	183	Haloway, } Thomas, - - -	107
Thomas, - - -	86	Halls, Josephus, - - -	209
Thomae filius, - - -	84	Halsehead, Maria, - - -	184
Gwin, } Brigeta, - - -	38	Hammersley, } Brigit, - - -	53, 120
Gwyn, } Rice filia, - - -	96	Hamersley, } Jana, - - -	216
		Hammersly, } Johanis, - - -	121
		Johnes, - - -	31, 89
Hackewoode, Jona, - - -	115	Maria, - - -	27
Hagger, } Francisca, - - -	209	Hamond, } Aaron, - - -	175
Haggar, } Henricus, - - -	142	Hamon, } Eduardus, - - -	27
Maria, - - -	155	Homond, } Johnes, - - -	31
Seth, - - -	201	Maria, - - -	187
Thomas, - - -	155	Richardus, - - -	201
Hagish, Maria, - - -	156	Robertus, - - -	80, 110
Hale, Johana, - - -	155	Sara, - - -	195
Maria, - - -	215	Susana, - - -	184
Hales, Aaron, - - -	172	Thomas, - - -	205
Agnes, - - -	125	Hanckyn, Egidius, - - -	214
Anna, - - -	192	Hanchet, Johnes, - - -	206
Barbara, - - -	200	Hanes, Eduardus, - - -	132
Danielus, - - -	138, 196	Hankin, Johnes, - - -	73
Francisca, - - -	218	Margareta, - - -	73
Samulus, - - -	196	Harding, Alicia, - - -	104
Hall, } Ann, - - -	183	An, - - -	63
Halle, } Anna, - - -	17, 220	Jeremias, - - -	5, 62
Haul, } Arthur, - - -	43	Margareta, - - -	1
Haule, } Arthurus, - - -	201	Maria, - - -	16
Hauull, } Dennys, - - -	140	Priscilla, - - -	10
Dorithia, - - -	74	Thomas, - - -	179
Elizabetha, - - -	72, 113	Willmus, - - -	10
Francisca, - - -	151	Hardie, } Ellena, - - -	176
Georgius, - - -	9, 65	Hardy, } Johnes, - - -	203
Guilielmus, 88, 113, 186		Hardye, } Johnes, - - -	213
Henricus, - - -	143, 155	Matheus, - - -	159, 201
Jacobus, - - -	47	Harlo, } Gracia, - - -	5
Joanna, - - -	173	Harlowe, } Joana, - - -	56
Johanes, - - -	12, 192	Harloke, Johnes, - - -	55
Johnes, - - -	67	Harre, Katherina, - - -	76
Joseph, - - -	38	Harridance, } Elizabetha, - - -	41, 196
Josephus, - - -	128, 141	Herridance, } Jeremias, - - -	93, 136
Louer, - - -	209	Johes, - - -	109
Margareta, - - -	130	Johnes, - - -	38, 97
Maria, - 24, 58, 111, 195			

		PAGE.			PAGE.
Harridance, }	Maria,	- 193, 216	Harvy, }	Margeria,	- - 159
Herridance, }	Martha,	- - 158	Harve, }	Margreta,	- - 99
	Samuelus,	- - 210	Harvey, }	Maria,	- - 198
	Sara,	- - 120	Harvie, }	Petrus,	- - 197, 204
	Thomas,	- 190, 219	Harveye, }	Phillipa,	- - 131
Harrington, Danielus,	- - 212			Philippus,	- 29, 101
	Elizabetha,	- - 133		Rachel,	- - 127
	Gulielmus,	- - 219		Richardus,	- - 188
	Jacobus,	- - 205		Robertus,	- 147, 195
	Maria,	- - 29		Susanna,	139, 202, 214
Harris, }	Arthurus,	- - 221		Thomas,	7, 10, 64, 146,
Haric, }	Gathred,	- - 164			146, 156, 218
Harrice, }	Joanna,	- - 222		Willmus,	- - 200
Harrys, }	Johnes,	- - 162		alias Ellys, Anna,	- - 36
	Joisa,	- - 181		Johnes,	- - 106
	Parnell,	- - 193		Rachell,	- - 166
	Priscilla,	- 81, 83, 181		Richardus,	- - 213
	Raynold,	- - 117	Harwood, Rachiell,	- - 186	
Harrison, }	Elena,	- - 222	Haselwood, Phillis,	- - 183	
Harison, }	Elizabetha,	- - 218	Hastler, Christian,	- - 112	
	Joana,	- - 211		Elizabetha,	- - 186
	Johnes,	- - 210		Richardus,	- - 125
	Margareta,	- - 120	Hastnet, }	Elizabetha,	- - 213
	Susana,	- - 216	Hasnet, }	Johanes,	- - 139
	Thomas,	- - 78	Hestnet, }	Johna,	- - 144
Harrod, Gulielmus,	- - 211			Martha,	- - 144
Harrould, Christopherus,	- - 187		Hatch, }	Elizabetha,	- - 71
Hart, }	Anna,	- - 186	Hache, }	Guilielus,	- - 72
Harte, }	Maria,	- - 84	Haul, see Hall.		
	Pacience,	- - 29	Hault, Sara,	- - 198	
	Robertus,	- - 199	Hawkins, }	Anna,	- - 202
Harvy, }	- - 55		Hawlyn, }	Johans,	- - 196
Harve, }	Alicia,	- - 219	Hawkynes, }	Sara,	- - 173
Harvey, }	Amy,	- - 213	Haye, Johannis,	- - 193	
Harvie, }	Ann,	- - 7	Hayward, }	Agnes,	- - 188
Harveye, }	Anna,	- 60, 161, 215	Haywood, }	Clemyns,	- - 180
	Dorithia,	- - 7, 64		Richardus,	- - 206
	Eduardus,	- - 106		Robertus,	- - 1
	Elizabetha,	100, 201, 207		Samuel,	- - 6
	Ellis,	- - 81	Sander alias, Agnes,	- - 37	
	Gulielmus,	- - 203		Elizabetha,	- - 34
	Jacobus,	- - 13, 111		Johnes,	- - 134
	Jeremias,	- - 184		Rosa,	- - 45
	Joanna,	- - 221		Sara,	- - 151
	Johana,	- - 212	Heard, }	Ann,	- - 127
	Johnes,	- - 41	Hearde, }	Elizabetha,	- - 139
	Katherina,	- - 24	Herd, }	Guilielmus,	- 16, 93
	Marcus,	- - 152	Herde,	Hericus,	- - 12
			Hierd, }	Joana,	- - 6

PAGE.			PAGE.		
Heard, }	Johannes, -	8, 14, 219	Hippleford, Thomas, -	-	211
Hearde, }	Johnes, -	- 148	Hippelthot, }	Alicia, -	218
Herd, }	Margareta, -	- 137	Hebelthet, }	Eduardus, 39,	198
Herde, }	Maria, -	50, 199, 218	Heblethet, }	Gulielms, -	159
Hierd, }	Rebecca, -	- 143	Hiblethet, }	Jana, -	139
	Sara, -	- 143	Hiplethet, }	Jeremias, -	176
	Susanna, -	- 213	Hiplethot, }	Johnes, -	31
	Thomas, -	- 149	Hiplethott, }	Josias, -	34
alias Taber, Alicia, -	-	109	Hippelthote, }	Martha, -	46, 164
Maria, -	-	207	Hipplethet, }	Matheus, -	173
Hearing, Guilielms, -	-	81	Hipplethett, }	Susanna, -	117
Guilieli, uxor, -	-	73		Thos., -	27
Heath, Richardus, -	-	215		Willmus, -	138
Hebble, Thomas, -	-	213	Hirrell, Aaron, -	-	46
Heblethet, see Hiplethet.			Margeria, -	-	184
Hedge, }	Margareta, -	- 168	Johnes, -	-	178
Hedg, }	Richardus, 130, 133,	164	Thomasin, -	-	184
Hell, Maria, -	-	110	Hitchet, Rogerus, -	-	137
Helmer, }	Johannes, -	22	Hitchin, Maria, -	-	209
Holmer, }	alias Tiler, Elina, -	72	Hocknell, Christianus, -	-	136
	Johnes, -	215	Elizabetha, -	-	150
Herridance, see Harridance.			Hanna, -	-	206
Herd, see Heard.			Margareta, -	211, 212	
Hestnet, see Hastnet.			Maria, -	-	136
Hewes, }	Agnes, -	10, 124, 179	Robertus, -	-	40
Hues, }	Georgius, -	- 19	Sara, -	-	44, 202
	Johanes, -	- 22	Susanna, -	-	214
	Johanna, -	- 14	Thomas, 47, 152, 174,	179	
	Margareta, -	- 192	Hockwell, Thomas, -	-	198
	Margeria, -	- 185	Hodge, }	Agnes, -	104
	Rogerus, -	- 131	Hodg, }	Editha, -	57
	Richardus, -	- 80	Hogge, }	Eduardus, -	213
Hiat, see Hyet.			Elizabetha, -	19, 26	
Hiblethet, see Hiplethet.			Jana, -	-	94
Hicki, Alicia, -	-	64	Jeremias, -	113, 153, 165	
Hickman, Johanna, -	-	75	Joana, -	-	159
	Johnes, -	- 55	Johannes, -	-	21, 157
	Richardus, -	- 75	Johnes, -	77, 85, 207	
Hicson, Samuelus, -	-	174, 214	Mabell, -	-	184
Hierd, see Heard.			Margreta, -	-	88
Hiet, see Hyet.			Naboth, -	-	126
Hill, }	Ellena, -	- 201	Rebecca, -	-	218
Hilles, }	Jacobus, -	- 73	Richardus, -	175, 192	
	Joana, -	- 83	Roda, -	-	119
	Johnes, -	- 54	Susanna, -	-	18, 90
Hilkyn, Gulielmus, -	-	193	Hogseby, Thomas, -	-	61
Hilton, Georgius, -	-	183	Hold, Agnes, -	-	56

		PAGE.			PAGE.
Holden, }	Elizabetha, -	-	203	Howchen, }	Maria, 35, 110, 122,
Howlden, }	Margareta, -	-	136	Houchin, }	159, 167, 200
	Thomas, -	-	182	Houchinge, }	Mareria, - - - 151
Holiway, }	Alicia, -	-	99	Howchin, }	Nazarus, - - - 215
Holleway, }	Christian, -	-	154	Howchinge, }	Nicholaius, 169, 196
Holloway, }	Eduardus, -	-	97	Howchyn, }	Priscilla, - - - 196
Holyway, }	Elizabetha, 25, 36, 197			Howchyne, }	Richardus, 43, 202
	Guilielms, -	-	31		Robertus, - - - 78
	Johanes, -	-	137		Sara, - - - 37, 200
	Maria, -	-	86		Thomas, 37, 77, 134,
Holmer, see Helmer.					160, 201
Holmes, Johanes, -	-	-	139		see also Hutchen.
Holt, Susana, -	-	-	201	Hould, }	Anna, - - - 76
Holton, }	Richard, -	-	209	Howld, }	Francis, - - - 54
Houlton, }	Richardus, -	-	208	Houghton, }	Franciscus, - - - 209
Homan, }	Henricus, -	17, 79		Howton, }	Maria, - - - 214
Hooman, }					Sara, - - - 207
Homand, see Hamond.				Houlton, see Holton.	
Hooket, Mathew, -	-	-	32	How, }	Anna, - - - 210
Honylie, }	Guilielms, -	-	61	Howe, }	Guilielms, 43, 44, 108, 181, 182
Honyly, }	Willmus, -	-	3		Judith, - - - 136
Horne, Anna, -	-	-	77		Rechardus, - - - 119
	Margareta, -	-	67		Willms, - - - 130
Horton, Alexander, -	-	-	65	Howde, Agnes, -	- - - 60
	Anna, -	-	48, 124	Howell, Sara, -	- - - 183
	Elizabetha, -	-	147	Howlden, see Holden.	
	Ellina, -	-	106	Howman, Thomas, -	- - - 20
	Gulielms, -	-	206	Hownell, Anis, -	- - - 166
	Jacobus, 46, 148, 174, 183, 215				Guilielms, - - - 207
	Johnes, -	-	211		Judith, - - - 148
	Jona, -	-	154		Rose, - - - 150
	Maria, -	-	11, 147	Hoy, Alicia, -	- - - 175
Hosband, Henrici, uxor, -	-	-	57		Gulmius, - - - 157
	Margarita, -	-	57		Guilielms, - - - 162
Howchen, }	Anna, -	-	165		Jana, - - - 174
Houchin, }	Ciprianus, -	-	125		Johnes, - - - 170, 174
Houchinge, }	Daniell, -	-	28		Parnell, - - - 137
Howchin, }	Danielus, -	43, 86		Hubbard, Danielus, -	- - - 218
Howchinge, }	Edmundus, 197, 207				Elizabetha, - - - 50, 218
Howchyn, }	Elizabetha, -	-	85		Johanis, - - - 113
Howchyne, }	Guilielmus, -	-	118		Josephus, - - - 222
	Jehesy, -	-	193		Margta, - - - 184
	Jeremias, -	-	91	Hubert, Maria, -	- - - 65
	Jeremiz, -	-	23	Huchin, see Hutchen.	
	Johnes, -	-	167	Huckerbie, }	Guilielms, - - - 43, 107
	Josephus, -	-	172	Huckerby, }	Johanes, - - - 136
	Judith, -	-	42		Johnes, - - - 39, 179, 202
	Margareta, -	-	95		Maria, - - - 37, 99

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
Ingrom, Maria, - -	19, 210	Jenckyns, } Maria, - -	160	
Inowes, } Alicia, - -	187	Jenckins, } Rogerus, - -	209	
Innews, } Ann, - -	89	Jennery, } Joane, - -	114	
Innewes, } Anna, - -	216	Genery, } Johanis, - -	115, 186	
Innovs, } Anne, - -	28	Jenninges, Joanna, - -	184	
Innowes, } Dorithea, -	129, 164	Jenniper, } Anable, - -	35	
Inove, } Elizabetha, -	125	Jeniper, } Jeremias, - -	175	
Inoves, } Guilielmus, -	22	Jeneper, } Johnes, - -	176	
	Jane, - -		Jonas, - -	31
	Johanis, -		Margeria, - -	199
	Johnes, -	Jennye, Anna, - -	- -	80
	Marcus, -	Jenivere, Johanis, - -	- -	25
	Richardus, -	Jentrie, } An, - -	- -	31, 88
Ireland, Martha, - -	16	Gentree, } Faith, - -	- -	31, 38
Thomas, - -	18	Gentrie, } Francisca, -	146, 186	
Irvins, Richardus, - -	109	Jentree, } Jana, - -	- -	132
Isom, Henricus, - -	216		Johanis, - -	190
Ives, } Maria, - -	184, 218		Johnes, - -	209
Iues, } Nicholas, -	139, 194, 218		Rebecca, -	215, 222
			Robertus, 107, 133, 144	
Jackman, Bitteris, - -	30	Jerves, see Jarvis.		
Maria, - -	36	Joanes, see Jones.		
Thomas, - -	27, 86, 91	Jobson, Agnes, - -	- -	188
James, Alicia, - -	84	Anna, - -	- -	13
Anna, - -	91	Elizabetha, - -	- -	75
Elizabetha, - -	96	Joana, - -	- -	89, 92
Johnes, - -	96	Johanna, - -	- -	20
Josuah, - -	39, 101	Johnes, - -	- -	81
Phillis, - -	180	Maria, - -	- -	212, 216
Thomas, - -	210	Richardus, - -	- -	210, 212
Jarrat, see Garrad.		Thomas, - -	- -	183
Jarusii, uxor, - -	85	Joice, Alicia, - -	- -	179
Jarvis, } Ellina, - -	96	Georgius, - -	- -	70
Jarves, } Guilielms, 88, 99, 180		Johnson, } Agnes, - -	- -	73
Jarvys, } Jacobus, - -	93	Jonson, } Arthurus, - -	- -	192
Jerves, } Katherina, - -	92		Barbara, - -	1
	Sara, - -		Barnardus, - -	222
			Constance, - -	142
Jeakes, Margareta, - -	206		Hugonus, 155, 164, 168	
Jeggo, } Maria, - -	156		Isaac, - -	18, 86
Jego, } Nathanyell, - -	185		Jana, - -	25
	Rechardus, - -		Joanna, - -	68, 87, 87
	Sidracus, - -		Johanna, - -	13
Jekyll, } Eduardus, - -	147		Johannes, - -	16, 161
Jekiell, } Johnes Stocker, -	107		Johes, - -	221
Jekyell, } Maria, - -	138, 145		Johnes, - -	165, 214
Jekyl, } Thomas, - -	53		Marcus, - -	163
Jenckyns, } Franciscus, - -	160		Maria, 151, 186, 206, 212,	
Jenckins, } Johannes, - -	160		215	
			Marian, - -	214

			PAGE.				PAGE.
Johnson, {	Margareta,	-	11, 66	Kempen, {	-	-	55
Jonson, {	Martha,	-	13, 68	Kempton, {	Anna,	-	123
	Nathaniel,	-	23, 166	Kemton, {	Dorithia,	10, 66,	128
	Nathanielus,	-	154		Joana,	-	71
	Phillippa,	-	21, 96		Johnes,	-	128
	Priscilla,	-	120		Josias,	-	147
	Samuel,	-	27, 222	Kendall, Elizabetha,	-	-	126
	Samuelus,	-	138	Kent, {	Elizabetha,	-	139, 159
	Thos.,	-	41	Kente, {	Guilielus,	-	181
Jolye, Robertus,	-	-	13		Johanis,	-	190
Jones, {	Elizabetha,	-	29		Johanna,	-	134
Joanes, {	Jana,	-	36		Maria,	-	208
Jonson, see Johnson.					Martha,	-	146
Junepher, Martha,	-	-	40		William, 3, 9, 14, 19, 29, 34,		
					44, 56, 60, 65, 70,		
					83, 87, 98, 103,		
					108, 180, 185		
Kamocke, see Camocke.				Keterich, see Kitterich.			
Kater, see Carter.				Ketly, Anna,	-	-	119
Keelo, Phillipus,	-	-	100		Marchus,	-	51
Keene, Margareta,	-	-	129		Thomas,	-	181
Kightlie, {	Clemencia,	-	175	Kightlie, see Keitlye.			
Keitlie, {	Isabell,	-	39	King, {	Agnes,	-	90
Keitlye, {	Johanes,	-	147	Kinge, {	Amya,	-	99
Kietley, {	Johnes,	-	42, 181	Kyng, {	Ann,	-	35
	Marcus,	-	209	Kynge, {	Anna,	-	159, 189
	Martha,	-	42, 166		Anthonius,	-	10, 72, 98
	Michaelus,	44, 141,	203		Arthurus,	-	160
	Thomas,	-	46		Blanch,	-	3
	see also Ketly.	-			Brigita,	-	214
Kellocke, {	Johannes,	-	220		Christopherus,	146, 162, 183	
Calloge, {	Thomas,	-	22		Edmundus,	-	92
Kemit, Edvardus,	-	-	189		Eduardus,	119, 134, 185	
Kemp, {	Anna,	-	163, 195		Elizabeth,	-	6, 204
Kempe, {	Auderia,	-	61		Elizabetha,	13, 32, 43, 127,	
	Caterina,	-	189		160, 161, 210, 217		
	Elina,	-	72		Fayth,	-	121
	Elizabetha,	-	34, 106		Gracia,	-	59
	Guilielms,	-	106		Guilielmus,	17, 45, 94, 127,	
	Henricus,	31, 196,	216		159, 178		
	Jana,	-	41		Henricus,	-	84
	Joana,	-	107		Jaena,	-	10
	Johnes,	-	93		Jana,	-	38, 122, 204
	Magdalena,	-	90		Jane,	-	111
	Maria,	-	166, 219		Joane,	-	53
	Matheus,	-	130		Johnes,	-	95
	Thomas,	25, 69, 142, 195,			Josephus,	-	159, 196
		212					

	PAGE.
King, } Juliana, - - - 67	
Kinge, } Margareta, 1, 8, 15, 59, 73,	
Kyng, } 80, 87, 109	
Kynge, } Maria, - - - 48, 206, 212	
	Priscilla, - - - 47, 208
	Robertus, - - - 204
	Thomas, 43, 90, 143, 152,
	161
	Williamus, - 144, 195
Kinnelmarshe, Edmundus, - 76	
Kirbie, } Ann, - - - 33	
Curbie, } Elizabetha, - 205, 216	
Curby, } Guilielmus, - 95, 193	
Curbye, } Jacobus, - - - 36	
Kirby, } Jona, - - - 134	
Kyrbie, } Josua, - - - 31	
	Lidda, - - - 149
	Maria, 42, 173, 210, 211
	Petrus, - - - 27
	Sara, - - - 193
	Susanna, - - - 42, 210
	Tabitha, - - - 44, 215
Kirckham, } Anna, - - - 206	
Curcum, } Henricus, - - - 202	
Kitterich, } Alicia, - - - 75	
Keterich, } Elizabetha, - 19, 71	
Kiterich, } Johanna, - 19, 71	
Kittrige, } Richardus, - - - 75	
	Robertus, - - - 14
Knight, Henricus, - - - 207	
Knock, Katherina, - - - 131	
Knowlinge, Robertus, - - - 107	
Kyng, see King.	
Lacye, Eduardus, - - - 20	
Lagdan, } Alicia, - - - 167	
Lagden, } Anna, - - - 182	
Lagdon, } Elizabetha, - - - 191	
	Jane, - - - 49
	Johanis, - - - 119
	Johannes, - - - 186
	Parnell, - - - 136
	Robertus, - 51, 130
	Sara, - - - 136
Lamb, } Aaron, - 115, 154, 164	
Lambe, } Anna, - - - 120	
	Ellen, - - - 138

	PAGE.
Lamb, } Ellena, - - - 163	
Lambe, } Johnes, - - - 33	
	Matheus, - - - 40, 201
	Rachell, - - - 44
	Rebecca, - - - 173
	Susana, - - - 215, 217
Lambson, } Anna, - - - 219	
Lamson, } Willmus, - - - 1	
Lanbury, Joseph, - - - 198	
Lange, Elizabetha, - - - 207	
	Thomas, - - - 167, 202
Langer, Letitia, - - - 191	
Langlie, Johanna, - - - 198	
Lanham, } Anna, - - - 170	
Lanam, } Gulielms, - - - 215	
Lane, Anna, - - - 148	
	Editha, - - - 213
	Humfridus, - - - 141, 160
	Humfry, - - - 196
	Johanes, - - - 141, 191
	Maria, - - - 147
	Thomas, - - - 124
Langman, Agnes, - - - 74	
Last, Jana, - - - 183	
	Johnes, - - - 100
	Thomas, - - - 96
Lasewell, } Joana, - - - 79	
Laswell, } Margeria, - - - 20	
Lavander, } Elias, - - - 17	
Lavender, } Franciscus, - - - 10	
Lawrence, } Franciscus, - - - 7	
Lourance, } Phillipus, - - - 93	
Lovrance, } Thomas, - - - 70	
Lawsell, } Alicia, - - - 14	
Lausell, } Anna, - - - 207	
	Anthonius, - - - 170
	Eduardus, - - - 205
	Elizabetha, - - - 200
	Francisca, - - - 184
	Johanes, - - - 1, 5
	Johnes, - 60, 62, 90, 98
	Jone, - - - 114
	Margareta, - 149, 219
	Maria, - - - 211, 222
	Richardus, 80, 167, 218
	Thomas, - - - 8
Lawson, Abigall, - - - 147	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Loveday, } Christopherus, - 193		Madder, Johannes, - - -	14
Loueday, } Eduardus, 38, 94, 100		Johnes, - - -	68
Lovaday, } Elizabetha, 19, 198, 217,		Mago, Johnes, - - -	65
Loveda, } 222		Makyn, see Meakyn.	
Ezechias, - 175, 191		Maltwood, Johanna, - -	220
Francisca, - - 215		Man, Anna, - - -	54
Franciscus, - 7, 34, 64		Avis, - - -	57
Georgius, 22, 80, 192,		Danielus, - - -	56
199		Johna, - - -	57
Guilielms, - - 92		Joshua, - - -	201
Henricus, - 170, 197		Manyng, } Alc, - - -	197
Hester, - - 159		Maninge, } Anna, - - -	159
Jana, - - - 219		Manyng, } Edmundus, - -	35
Johana, - - 198		Eduardus, - 140, 178	
Johannes, - 14, 27		Elizabetha, - 41, 149	
Johes, - - 220, 222		Georgius, - - 61	
Johnes, 39, 94, 103, 184,		Gulielms, - 156, 212	
199, 209, 217		Hellena, - - 210	
Jona, - - 136, 137		Joana, - - - 64	
Joseph, - - 5		Johanis, - - 112	
Joyce, - - - 128		Judith, - - - 47	
Margareta, 37, 110, 119,		Margareta, - - 148	
199		Maria, - 135, 150, 214	
Maria, 9, 31, 64, 65, 138,		Prudencia, - - 159	
163, 197, 206		Manwood, Vidua, - - -	77
Martha, - - - 44		Juditha, - - - 81	
Moris, - - - 51		Marian, Anna, - - -	215
Richardus, 132, 142, 184,		Eliab, - - - 212	
189		Marsh, } Anna, - - -	132
Rogerus, - - 193		March, } Elizabetha, - 161, 222	
Rosa, - - - 153		Gulmus, - - - 128	
Solomon, - - 25		Johnes, - - - 92	
Solomonus, - - 128		Jona, - - - 191	
Thomas, - - 32		Robertus, - - - 201	
Thomasin, - - 167		Thomas, - - - 216	
Xpoferus, - - 212		Marshall, } Johnes, - - -	86
Luckyn, Abrahams, - - -	213	Marchall, } Judith, - - -	21
Luffkyn, Johnes, - - -	156	Margeria, - 7, 64, 104	
Lummis, see Lomys.		Rhoda, - - - 15	
Lun, Susanna, - - -	121	Sara, - - - 78	
Lyflie, } Gulielms, - - -	198	Thomas, - 11, 96	
Lifely, } Sara, - - -	222	Martin, } Adria, - - -	124
Lyne, Alicia, - - -	54	Martyn, } Anna, - - -	88
Lyngwood, Anna, - - -	184	Elizabetha, - - 208	
Nicholaius, - - 198		Gulielms, - - 149	
		Joana, - - 97, 98	
		Johnes, - - - 94	
Mackerich, } Gulielms, 16, 69			
Makeriche, }			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Martin, } Maria, - - -	49	Michael, Isacus, - - -	148
Martyn, } Thos., - - -	46	Jana, - - -	183
Thomas, - - -	108, 123	Margareta, - - -	218
Mascall, Eduardus, - - -	216	Mieris, Barbara, - - -	153
Mason, Jana, - - -	183	Mikyn, see Meakyn.	
Mathew, } Johanna, - - -	210	Milborne, } Johnes, - - -	143
Mathews, } Johnes, - - -	210	Mylborn, } Josias, - - -	215
Mathies, } Thomas, - - -	201	Maria, - - -	220
Willms, - - -	142	Miles, Anna, - - -	219
Mattres, Henricus, - - -	56	Miller, } Agneta, - - -	28
Maxie, Brigita, - - -	180	Meller, } Ana, - - -	192
May, } Anna, - - -	209	Myller, } Anis, - - -	22
Maye, } Eduardus, - 5, 62, 95,	138	Avis, - - -	88
Elizabetha, - - -	109	Clementus, - - -	197
Georgius, - - -	182	Eliza, - - -	178
Guilielmus, 15, 180, 208,	215	Guilielmus, 22, 154,	193
Jacobus, - 52, 173,	205	Johnes, - - -	168
Johanis, - - -	191	Jona, - - -	135
Marie, - - -	217	Jeremias, - - -	26, 85
Matheus, - - -	172, 192	Maria, - - -	152
Mathew, - - -	43	Richardus, - - -	166
Michalus, - - -	132	Sara, 124, 146, 147, 148,	218
Samuell, - - -	8	Thomas, - - -	140
Samuelus, - - -	39, 202	Willm, - - -	137
Willmus, - - -	131	Willms, - - -	146
Maysent, Margareta, - - -	165	Xpoferus, - - -	137
Maria, - - -	154, 175	Mills, } Alicia, - - -	217
Robertus, - - -	134, 147	Milles, } Anna, - - -	220
Thomas, - - -	47, 158	Mils, } Eduardus, - - -	121
Meade, } Amy, - - -	188	Myles, } Johanis, - 52, 121,	190
Mead, } Anna, - - -	122	Mylls, } Johnes, - - -	143
Mede, } Edia, - - -	132	Myls, } Margareta, - 139,	192
Meed, } Gulielmus, 52, 152, 187,	188	Maria, - - -	217
Margeria, - - -	115	Robtus, - - -	195
Willms, - - -	131	Sara, - - -	213
Meadow, Johana, - - -	132	Thomasen, - - -	137
Meakyn, } Gualterus, - - -	217	Minikin, } Anthonius, - - -	73
Makyn, } Johnes, - - -	171, 210	Minichin, } Drusilla, - - -	21
Mikyn, } - - -		Johanes, - - -	13
Meale, Johanes, - - -	26	Johnes, - - -	68
Medcalfe, Elizabetha, - - -	167	Mixer, } Dorathy, - - -	4
Robertus, - - -	203	Myxer, } Guilielms, - - -	55, 59
Thomas, - - -	137	Joana, - - -	57
Medlop, Edmundus, - - -	155	Katherina, - - -	89
Meller, see Miller.		Philimon, - - -	8, 64
Meret, Johanes, - - -	152	Robtus, - - -	57
Merrell, Jane, - - -	52		

	PAGE.
Moore, } Anna, - - -	3
More, } Brigita, - - -	184
	Edmundus, - - 13, 68
	Elizabetha, - - 8
	Grissell, - - - 166
	Johna, - - - 181
	Johnes, - - - 94
	Katherina, - - - 182
	Maria, - - - 16, 74
Morgaine, Johnes, - - -	54
Morrell, } Anna, - - -	221
Morell, } Elizabetha, - - -	54, 135
	Guilielmus, - - 17, 72
	Jane, - - - 117
	Josephus, - - - 152
	Margeria, - - - 129
	Margery, - - - 115
	Maria, - - - 28, 193
	Radulphus, - - - 82
	Robertus, - - - 21
	Rogerus, - - 23, 55, 93
	Rosa, - - 105, 167, 178
	Samuel, - - - 118
	Samuelus, 48, 186, 215
Morris, } Henricus, - - -	118
Morrys, } Johanna, - - -	126
	Johnes, - - - 99, 204
	Radulfi, uxor, - - 81
Mortloke, Elizabetha, - - -	56
Morton, Eliza, - - -	183
Mott, } Adrian, - - -	189
Mot, } Agnes, - - -	194
Motte, } Johnes, - - -	127
	Jona, - - - 137
	Richardus, - - - 97
	Thomas, - - - 217
Moule, } Anthonius, - - -	174, 207
Mowle, } Elizabetha, - - -	141, 214
	Johannes, - - - 69
	Maria, 137, 141, 162, 176
	Mawta, - - - 68
	Robertus, - - - 157
	Willmus, - - - 8
Mumford, Andrew, - - -	45
Mylborn,* see Milborn.	
Myller, see Miller.	
Mylls, see Mills.	
Myxer, see Mixer.	

	PAGE.
Naping, Priscilla, - - -	206
Neale, } Vidua, - - -	101
Neall, } Abrahamus, - - -	163
Neele, } Alicia, - - -	208
Nele, } Anna, - - -	153, 214
	Brigeta, - - - 76
	Elizabetha, 119, 134, 191
	Francisca, - - - 193
	Franciscus, - - - 27
	Guilielmus, - - - 169
	Henricus, - - - 212
	Jeremias, - - - 176
	Johanes, 47, 52, 159, 188
	Johnes, - - - 80, 205
	Josephus, 27, 153, 194
	Katherina, - - - 75, 95
	Margareta, - - - 197
	Maria, - - - 206
	Richardus, 164, 173, 174,
	193
	Samuel, - - - 52, 118
	Samuelus, - - - 184, 211
	Sara, - - - 197
	Susana, - - - 142
	Thomas, - - - 148
Nethersole, Robertus, - - -	216
Nevell, } Alicia, - - -	114
Nevel, } Eliza, - - -	180
Nevill, } Hanna, - - -	171
	Jana, - - - 106
	Johnes, - - - 90, 99
	Marcus, - - - 85
	Maria, - - - 28, 101, 189
	Martha, - - - 187
	alias Newboulte, Thomas, - 96
Newboulte, Maria, - - -	90
	alias Nevell, Thomas, - 96
Newman, } gnes, - - -	84
	Anna, - - - 22, 132, 192
	Cornilius, - - - 91
	Elizabetha, - - - 218
	Franciscus, - - - 222
	Guililms, - - - 95
	Jana, - - - 26
	Johnes, - - - 82, 159
	Maria, - - - 169
Newton, } Henricus, - - -	211
Nuton, } Heister, - - -	211

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Owers, } Margareta, - -	188, 204	Parker, Johnes, - -	179
Ouers, } Maria, - -	51, 112, 210	Maria, - -	37, 96
Richardus, - -	151, 192	Peregrinus, - -	109
Oxborough, } Abrahamus, -	162	Susana, - -	155
Oxborowe, } Anna, - -	176	Willms, - -	142
Johnes, - -	162	Williamus, - -	195
Packman, } Gulielms, - -	147	Parnill, } Gulielms, - -	11
Packeman, } Maria, - -	122	Panell, } Johnes, - -	89
Page, Anna, - -	218	Pannell, } Maria, - -	209
Elizabetha, - -	193	Thomas, - -	204
Fillis, - -	28	Parr, } Johanis, - -	193
Fortuna, - -	169	Par, } Johnes, - -	208
Johannes, - -	21, 116	Maria, - -	139, 147, 147
Johnes, - -	77, 200	Sara, - -	147
Jona, - -	107	Partridge, Thomas, - -	139
Margeria, - -	63	Pasfield, Jonathanus, - -	206
Martha, - -	17, 181	Paske, Johnes, - -	98
Nicholaus, - -	96	Paul, } Agnes, - -	187, 198
Ricardus, - -	184	Paule, } Agneta, - -	191
Richardus, - -	129	Alice, - -	199
Paget, Gulielms, - -	104	Alicia, - -	23
Prudence, - -	167	Ann, - -	43
Prudencia, - -	32	Dorethie, - -	122
Paine, Gracia, - -	220	Doritheia, - -	25, 183, 190
Pake, Jane, - -	186	Galfridi, uxor, - -	85
Palmer, Alicia, - -	82	Galfridus, - -	113
Johanes, - -	19	Gulielmus, - -	31, 182, 197
Pamphlin, } Agnes, 96, 115, 181		Hellena, - -	187
Pamphline, } Ann, - -	33, 35	Honor, - -	33
Pamphlyn, } Anna, 29, 53, 96, 115,		Johanis, - -	125
Pamphyne, } 192		Johanna, - -	17
Panphlin, } Christian, - -	50	Jone, - -	115, 185
Elizabetha, - -	35	Margeria, - -	34
Francis, - -	219	Maria, - -	144
Franciscus, 179, 188		Nathaniel, - -	220
Gulielmus, - -	117	Philippus, - -	27
Jeremias, - -	111	Sara, - -	115
Jeremis, - -	45	Williamus, - -	195
Johnes, 32, 41, 42, 178		Pawflin, } Abra, - -	199
Joseph, - -	38	Pauflyn, } Anna, 148, 204, 205, 207	
Josias, - -	39	Pawflyn, } Elizabetha, 150, 175, 203,	
Margareta, - -	112	219, 221	
Maria, - -	42, 98	Franciscus, - -	135
Pamphlin, see also Pawflin.		Gracia, - -	216
Panell, see Parnell.		Gulielmus, 170, 215, 217	
Pangallie, Jana, - -	171	Jana, - -	215
Panphlin, see Pamphlin.		Johnes, 131, 142, 150, 175,	
Parker, Gulielmus, - 42, 46, 96, 151		200, 206	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Pawflin, } Josephus, -	152, 161	Perie, } Johnes, -	86
Paulflyn, } Josias, -	133	Pirrie, } Jona, -	55
Pawflyn, } Margareta, -	217	Pirry, } Jonas, -	218
	Maria, 168, 204, 217, 221	Perine, } Gulielmus, -	193, 220
	Martha, -	Perin, } Jana, -	212
	Sara, -	Perrin, } Maria, -	138
	Susan, -	Perryne, } Robertus, -	100, 160
	Thomas, -		Rogerus, -
	Williamus, -		Sara, -
Pawflin, see also Pamphlin.	195		Williamus, -
Payne, Elizabetha, -	206	Perkyns, Ellen, -	206
	Rogerus, -	Pernie, Margareta, -	199
Peacocke, } Ambrosus, -	194	Perse, see Pearce.	
Pecocke, } Joana, -	130	Person, see Pearson.	
Pecocke, } Jona, -	149	Pettingale, Anna, -	210
Pearce, } Agnes, -	188	Pettit, } Elizabetha, -	221
Perce, } Joanna, -	71	Pettet, } Johannes, -	47
Perse, } Maria, -	194		Johanis, -
Pearetree, Maria, -	219		Johnes, -
Pearsie, Oliuer, -	213		Maria, -
Pearson, } Agnes, -	96		Robertus, -
Pereson, } Alicia, -	4		Robtus, -
Person, } Anna, -	202	Phillips, } Gulielmus, -	175
	Eduardus, -	Phillip, } Isbell, -	218
	Elizabetha, -		Johnes, -
	Rahab, -		203, 205, 210
Peck, } Elizabetha, -	168	Piborn, Sara, -	209
Peeche, } Franciscus, -	172	Pigbone, Henricus, -	150
	Johnes, -	Piggram, } Dionisia, -	88
	Williamus, -	Pigram, } Edmundus, -	26
Pecket, Elizabetha, -	211	Pigrim, } Jeremis, -	58
Peeke, Johanis, -	126	Pigrom, } Johanes, -	4
Peele, Dorcas, -	158	Pygram, } Johnes, -	90
	Hester, -		Josephus, -
	Maria, -		Margareta, -
	Thomas, -		Rebecca, -
Pengalle, } Johes, -	220	Pilgrim, } Alicia, -	39, 112, 114
Pengallie, } Johnes, -	206	Pilgrom, } Eduardus, -	194
Pengelley, } Margeria, -	146	Pilgrome, } Elizabetha, -	46, 201
Penifather, } Guilielms, -	15		Johanis, -
Penyfather, } Johanna, -	12		Katherina, -
Pepper, Johanis, -	190		Margareta, -
Perie, } Alicia, -	178		Maria, 46, 107, 108, 145
Pirrie, } Anna, -	71		Philemon, 48, 106, 113,
Pirry, } Brigeta, -	93		215
	Gulielmus, 28, 31, 86, 88, 90		Rebecca, -
	Herman, -		Sara, -
	157		Thomas, 121, 124, 162

PAGE.			PAGE.		
Pincham, Margareta,	-	- 103	Pooley, } Johannes,	-	- 156
Piper, Thomas,	-	- 214	Poole, } Johnes,	-	55, 200
Pirowne, Anna,	-	- 206	Poolic, } Maria,	-	- 209
Pirry, see Perie.				Sara,	- 215
Pittie, Juditha,	-	- 182		see also Polley.	
Pledgeard, Jona,	-	- 193	Pordage, Guilielmus,	-	- 161
Plaice, Elizabetha,	-	- 216	Porter, } ———,	-	- 143
Planck, Phillipa,	-	- 70	Portor, } Eliza,	-	- 179
Playle, Thomas,	-	166, 198	Portour, } Gulielmus,	-	166, 208
Pledger, Maria,	-	- 201		Henricus,	- 164
Ricus,	-	- 220		Jeremias,	- 167
Pliate, Calephe,	-	- 55		Johanis,	- 190, 194
Plough, Peter,	-	- 200		Johnes,	- 138, 212
Plum, Sara,	-	- 165		Josephus,	- 150, 221
Plumpton, } Abra,	-	- 187		Maria,	174, 198, 221
Plompton, } Abrahamus,	-	- 135		Martha,	- 176
Agnes,	-	127, 140		Priscilla,	- 177
Alicia,	-	- 100		Richardus,	- 19
Anna,	-	51, 71	Portway, } Achier,	-	- 4, 61
Georgius,	-	81, 194	Portwaie, } Alicia,	-	- 87
Georgii, uxor,	-	82	Portwaye, } Amie,	-	- 18
Joana,	-	76, 107, 160		Amya,	- 99
Johanna,	-	- 29		Guilielms,	- 71
Johes,	-	- 221		Margareta,	- 4, 61, 67
Johnes,	-	133, 199		Stephanus,	- 14, 69
Josephus,	-	- 172		Thomas,	- 8, 67
Judith,	-	- 194	Potter, Christian,	-	- 207
Katerina,	-	20, 72		Elizabetha,	- 191
Marian,	-	16, 181		Gracia,	- 140
Phillis,	-	- 154		Jacobus,	- 49
Samuelus,	-	- 170		Jana,	- 38
Thomas,	-	- 162		Johanna,	- 199
Polley, } Amia,	-	- 41		Johanes,	- 210
Poley, } Elizabetha,	-	- 128		Johnes,	- 36, 98
Polle, } Franciscus,	108, 122, 181			Josephus,	- 218
Pollie, } Goodith,	-	- 99		Rebecca,	- 41
Polly, } Gulielmus,	-	- 164		Robertus,	- 112, 186
Pollye, } Johanes,	-	- 26		Susana,	- 202
	Johnes,	- 194, 216		Thomas,	- 8, 222
	Maria,	- 115		Willmus,	- 135
	Marian,	- 193	Poulter, } David,	-	- 90
	Parnell,	- 202	Powlter, } Demosus,	-	- 34
	Zacharias,	- 53, 139		Deonisieus,	- 103
see also Pooley.				Elizabetha,	- 171
Pond, Eduardus,	-	- 188		Ellina,	- 102
Judith,	-	- 126		Johes,	- 220, 221
Pooley, Amy,	-	- 197		Johnes,	- 152
				Maria,	- 145
				Sara,	- 168

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Prat, Judith, - - -	15	Puplet, } Margeria, - - -	110
Katarina, - - -	4	Pupplet, } Thomas, - - -	128, 186
Maria, - - -	9, 222	Purcas, Gracia, - - -	62
Prentice, } Anna, - - -	163	Johes, - - -	221
Prentis, } Guilielmus, - - -	116, 178	Margareta, - - -	192
Margareta, - - -	36, 142	Purle, Richardus, - - -	60
Presson, Franciscus, - - -	96	Purney, Em, - - -	208
Price, Robertus, - - -	202	Purton, Maria, - - -	152
Susana, - - -	164	Martha, - - -	214
Prior, } Agneta, - - -	66	Putfeld, Christiana, - - -	71
Prier, } Anna, - - -	149	Pye, } Elizabetha, - - -	207
Pryer, } Charitas, - - -	19	Py, } Henricus, - - -	207
Pryor, } Elias, - - -	75, 138	Pygram, see Pigram.	
Pryour, } Jana, - - -	190		
Joana, - - -	105	Quantrell, Maria, - - -	138
Johana, - - -	58, 70	Quilter, Maria, - - -	163
Johnes, - - -	55, 80		
Katherina, - - -	102	Raby, Anna, - - -	188
Margareta, - - -	121	Radby, Rosa, - - -	218
Margeria, - - -	88	Raddams, Mattheus, - - -	196
Petrus, - - -	85	Radlie, Johnes, - - -	159
Richardus, - - -	123, 185	Railie, Xpoferus, - - -	70
Robtus, - - -	96	see also Rily.	
Sara, - - -	184	Rainer, see Rayner.	
Xpoferus, - - -	77	Ramsey, Gracia, - - -	127
Puckle, Agnes, - - -	59	Petrus, - - -	135
Barnardus, - - -	193	Rancke, } Georgius, - - -	35, 105
Georgius, - - -	117	Ranke, } Guilielmus, - - -	105, 120
Guilielmus, - - -	59	Joana, - - -	105
Jeremi, - - -	166	Johana, - - -	27
Pudne, } Agneta, - - -	87	Johannes, - - -	18
Pudnie, } Elizabetha, - - -	71	Johnes, - - -	71
Pulcoe, Vidua, - - -	69	Maria, - - -	16, 77, 183
Eduardus, - - -	67	Priscilla, - - -	105, 139
Pullen, Jana, - - -	167	Richardus, - - -	128, 189
Sara, - - -	206	Susana, - - -	104
Pumfret, } George, 48, 50, 51, 114,		Randall, } Agnes, - - -	178
Pumfrett, } 116, 118, 122, 187, 188,		Randal, } Georgius, 47, 129, 129	
Pumfrit, } 190		Randle, } Josephus, - - -	115
Pumfritt, } Georgius, - - -	116	Randull, } Josias, - - -	41
Josephus, - - -	177	Margreta, - - -	97
Maria, - - -	163	Maria, - - -	24, 130, 192
Nathanielus, - - -	209	Martha, - - -	91
Richardus, - - -	134	Sara, - - -	115, 216
Thomas, - - -	164	Simeon, - - -	28
Puplet, } Alicia, - - -	118	Thos., - - -	35
Pupplet, } Joana, - - -	76	Zacharia, - - -	178
		Zacharias, - - -	178

PAGE.			PAGE.		
Rande, Johnes, -	-	158, 207	Read, } Marcus, -	183, 207, 222	
Rathbone, Elizabetha, -	-	200	Reade, } Richardus, -	-	34
Gamalielus, -	-	35	Rede, } Robertus, -	-	152
Margareta, -	-	176	Reede, } Rogerus, -	-	62
Ratliffe, } Johnes, -	-	145	Siluester, -	-	145
Ratliffe, } Maria, -	-	17, 72	Thomas, -	197, 205, 218	
Raven, Johanes, -	-	147	Reary, see Rerie.		
Margareta, -	-	133	Rede, see Read.		
Petrus, -	-	148, 196	Reed, see Read.		
Rachell, -	-	146	Reery, see Rerie.		
Ursula, -	-	146	Rennold, see Reynold.		
Rawlin, } Johanna, -	-	81	Rerie, } Alce, -	-	142
Rawling, } Thomas, -	-	55	Rearie, } Anna, -	-	93
Rawlinson, } Ambrose, -	-	108	Reary, } Christopherus, -	17, 129	
Raulinson, } Ambrosus, 40, 181			Reerie, } Eduardus, -	-	66
Rawlynson, } Edith, -	-	44	Reery, } Jana, -	-	128, 221
Rowlinson, } Elina, -	-	44	Rery, } Joana, -	-	10
Guilielmus, 32, 116			Reye, } Johnes, -	30, 80, 92, 133	
Jana, -	-	123	Jone, -	-	189
Joana, -	-	166	Katherina, -	76, 180	
Johnes, 39, 164, 199			Keterina, -	-	19
Maria, -	116, 170		Margareta, 16, 69, 154, 181		
Richardus, 35, 214			Richardus, 5, 13, 20, 73, 74		
Thomasin, -	-	151	Robertus, -	18, 126, 169	
Ray, } Eduardus, -	-	126, 182	Stephenus, 25, 26, 133, 154		
Raye, } Elizabeth, -	-	220	Thomas, -	-	51
Johnes, -	-	184	Reve, Anna, -	-	196
Rayment, Grace, -	-	160	Brigita, -	-	140
Johnes, -	-	214	Gulielms, -	134, 151, 163	
Rayner, } Alicia, -	-	153	Jeremias, -	-	68
Rainer, } Eduardus, -	168, 191		Jeremie, -	-	5
Jacobus, -	-	220	Joana, -	-	60
Sara, -	-	160	Johanis, -	-	120
Thomas, -	202, 207, 213		Johnes, -	-	75
Rayson, Georgius, -	-	120	Maria, -	-	161, 163
Read, } Abigaill, -	-	197	Sara, -	-	208
Reade, } Ann, -	-	34	Thomas, -	92, 168, 183	
Rede, } Anna, -	147, 168, 202		Thomae, uxor, -	81, 98	
Reede, } Brigitta, -	-	194	Thomasin, -	-	95
Casandra, -	-	217	see also Rive.		
Dorothie, -	-	124	Revell, Joice, -	-	186
Eliazar, -	-	78	Rewell, see Rule.		
Elizabetha, -	-	137	Reynolds, } Alicia, -	-	102
Gulielmus, -	-	187	Reynald, } Brigita, -	-	214
Hugh, -	-	102	Rennold, } Jana, -	-	83, 184
Jana, -	-	173, 206	Renould, }		
Katherina, -	-	126	Richardson, Henricus, -	-	180
Lucas, -	-	190	Jacobus, -	-	220

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Richardson, Jana, -	42	Roberts, Wills, -	221
Robertus, -	47, 215	alias Adams, Thomas, -	144
Sara, -	213	Robgent, Georgius, -	38
Thomas, -	150	Guilielms, -	110
Richman, Agnes, -	182	Henricus, -	50
Johanis, -	125	Ricus, -	180
Jonas, -	9	Robient, Eduardus, -	144
Richmond, Susana, -	197	Elizabetha, -	215
Richold, } Janna, -	56	Maria, -	203
Rytchal, } Thomas, -	3	Thomas, -	144
Rickward, Susanna, -	112	Robinson, Margareta, -	188
Ridman, Maria, -	218	Robjohn, Joana, -	103
Rily, } Franciscus, -	11	Johnes, -	212
Rilie, } Guilielms, -	119	Robson, Henricus, -	74
Ryley, } Thomas, -	15	Rockely, } Guilielms, -	192
see also Railia.		Rocklie, } Jacobus, -	131
Riman, Thomas, -	116	Rodderford, see Rotherford.	
Ringe, Thomas, -	18	Rogers, Guilielms, -	213
Rive, Bridgeta, -	37	Nathan, -	194
Juliana, -	179	Roise, Radulphus, -	203
Thomas, -	179	Rolfe, } Bregitta, -	115
see also Reve.		Rolph, } Carrolus, -	124
Roach, Dorithea, -	168	Charolus, -	108, 150, 188
Williamus, -	141	Guilielms, -	38
Roberts, } Agnes, -	36	Richardus, -	45
Robertes, } Anna, -	195	Roman,	20
Anna, (Amia?) -	50	Agnes, -	202
Clement, -	190	An, -	49
Clementus, -	128	Andrew, -	136
Constance, -	47	Belsted, -	149
Eduardus, -	53, 216	Danielus, -	151
Elizabetha, 31, 41, 134, 221		Eduardus, -	98
Francisca, -	45	Elizabetha, -	97, 188, 204
Guilielms, -	40	Guilielms, -	17, 71
Hellena, -	204	Hellena, -	194
Henricus, -	33, 38, 97	Johana, -	140, 194
Jacobus, -	132, 180	Johnes, 33, 106, 180, 213	
Jana, -	45	Jonas, -	210
Johana, -	128, 200	Jone, -	117
Johanes, 124, 141, 210		Maria, -	39
Johnes, -	46, 109, 200	Phillis, -	42, 171
Jona, -	161	Sara, -	15
Josephus, -	206	Thomas, 45, 82, 101, 158	
Maria, -	194	Roo, Margaret, -	214
Sara, -	196	Roper, Johnes, -	91
Susana, -	138, 188	Robertus, -	68
Tabitha, -	47, 202	Rose, Emery, -	52
Thomas, -	169	Merable, -	48

PAGE.				PAGE.			
Rose, Robertus,	-	-	200	Rule, } Thomas,	14, 95, 136,	179	
Ross, Debbora,	-	-	70	Rewell, } Xpoferus,	-	137	
Rost, } Benjamin,	-	-	94	Rumsaye, Anna,	-	178	
Roste, } Editha,	-	-	92	Rush, Adrianus,	-	171	
Eliz,	-	-	182	Thomas,	-	203	
Johanes,	-	-	25	Russel, Thomas,	-	174	
Johnes,	-	31, 93,	132	Rust, Moses,	-	219	
Judith,	-	-	10	Ryley, see Rily.			
Maria,	-	-	179	Rytchal, see Richold.			
Rebecca,	-	-	187				
Robertus,	-	-	123	Saberton, Margareta,	-	211	
Susana,	-	-	84	Sach, Robertus,	-	166	
Thomas,	-	-	23, 72, 86	Sadd, } Alicia,	-	130	
Rotherford, } Elizabetha,	46,	202		Sad, } Gulielmus,	-	52, 207	
Rodderford, } Jacobus,	-	48		Maria,	-	132	
Roderford, } Jona,	-	34		Robertus,	-	161	
Rudderford, } Phillipus,	-	112		Susana,	-	183	
Rudderforde, } Robertus,	-	134		Thamar,	-	105	
Sara,	-	190		Thomas,	-	54, 188	
Susana,	32, 41, 83,			Sadler, Jeremias,	-	15	
	95, 135,	201		Johanes,	-	4	
Xpoferus,	-	31		Jonas,	-	21	
Rothman, Edmundus,	-	2		Margareta,	-	134	
Rowell, Eduardus,	-	174		Mylcent,	-	9	
Thomas,	-	220		Saffold, Thomas,	-	214	
Rowland, Ellenar,	-	181		Saiward, see Saward.			
Georgius,	-	144		Salmon, Joana,	-	77	
Griffyn,	-	205		Johanis,	-	125	
Rowlinson, see Rawlinson.				Judith,	-	208	
Ruce, Gulielmus,	-	159		Thomas,	-	181	
Maria,	-	145		Samuel, Johnes,	-	208	
Martius,	-	174		Johnes, filia,	-	176	
Susana,	-	156		Wills,	-	220	
Willimus,	-	141		Sander, } Agnes,	-	64	
Rudderford, see Rotherford.				Sanders, } Agneta,	-	13	
Rule, } Adam,	-	95		Saunders, } Alicia,	-	1, 64	
Rewell, } Barbara,	-	45, 203		Anis,	-	7	
Elizabetha,	41, 106,	125		Elizabetha,	-	196	
Gualterus,	-	50		Guilielus,	-	79	
Gulielmus,	-	156, 208		Henricus,	44, 82, 200,	211	
Joana,	-	95, 184		Johanis,	-	117	
Johanna,	-	19		Margeria,	-	36, 106	
Johnes,	-	181		Margery,	-	117	
Phillipus,	-	52, 135		Maria,	-	33, 41, 170	
Priscilla,	-	39, 101, 131		Petrus,	-	50	
Richardus,	-	30, 95		Rosa,	-	134	
Robertus,	-	192, 212		Sara,	-	40, 100, 150	
Sara,	-	43, 139		Thomas,	-	199	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sander, Triphena, - -	47, 220	Sebrooke, } Eduardus, - -	144
alias Hayward, Agnes, -	37	Seabrooke, } Rowlandus, - -	197
Elizabetha, - -	34	Samuelus, - -	218
Johnes, - -	134	Seely, } Elizabetha, - -	51, 117
Rosa, - -	45	Sealy, } Ezechiell, - -	20, 189, 208
Sara, - -	151	Seelie, } Guilielmus, - -	14, 68, 153
Sarson, Elizabetha, - -	176	Seely, } Jane, - -	115
Maria, - -	172	Seelye, } Johannes, - -	16, 217
Saunders, see Sander.		Selie, } Johnes, - -	69, 213
Saunse, Alicia, - -	59	Sely, } Maria, - -	168
Johnes, - -	59	Sara, - -	170, 219
Saward, } Anna, - -	210	Willms, - -	143
Saiward, } Elizabetha, - -	92	Sell, An, - -	55
Sayward, } Gulielmus, - -	170	Sewell, Elizabetha, - -	169
Nicholaus, - -	109	Sewster, Gulielms, - -	215
Thomas, - -	195	Sexton, alias Bunchlie, Abraha,	77
Sawell, Samuelus, - -	206	Eduardus, - -	103
Sawson, Lawrancus, - -	200	Clarke alias, Nicholaius, - -	148
Laurentius, - -	219	Sharecroft, Johnes, - -	196, 219
Sawyer, see Sayer.		Sharp, Alicia, - -	157
Saxbe, } Em, - -	199	Johanes, - -	157
Saxbie, } Francisca, - -	28	Thomas, - -	212
Saxbye, } Johanes, - -	25, 114, 196	Sharrow, Georgius, - -	197
Jona, - -	193	Shave, Anna, - -	197
Judith, - -	110	Shaw, } Christopherus, - -	210
Sayer, } Deniosa, - -	34	Shawe, } Francisca, - -	168
Sawyer, } Johnes, - -	105	Georgius, - -	9
alias Freth, Frith, Fryth,		Maria, - -	210
Dennis, - -	206	Susanna, - -	4
Jacobus, - -	50, 130	Shedd, Josias, - -	146
Johanes, - -	158, 173	Shepherd, Margareta, - -	135
Richardus, - -	130	Susana, - -	196
Sara, - -	112, 155	Shiple, Gulielms, - -	211
Thomas, - -	143	Shore, Alicia, - -	185
Sayward, see Saward.		Shorie, Johanes, - -	6
Scarlet, Margareta, - -	71	Shorte, Stephenus, - -	129
Scott, } Vidua, - -	77	Shotbolte, Thomas, - -	171
Skot, } Elizabetha, - -	210	Sikes, Robert, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134,	136, 196
Skote, } Jana, - -	198	Silbie, Thomas, - -	95
Skott, } Johanna, - -	203	Simons, Elizabetha, - -	202
Johnes, - -	71	Simpson, } Anna, - -	15, 68
Juliana, - -	54	Simson, } Arthurus, - -	52
Maria, - -	89, 162	Sympson, } Georgius, - -	6
Richardus, - -	103	Symson, } Gulielus, - -	72
Thomas, - -	71	Johanes, - -	24
Scarle, } Anthonius, - -	218	Johnes, - -	60, 206
Scarles, } Margaret, - -	195	Margareta, - -	56

PAGE.				PAGE.			
Simpson, }	Margeria, - -	57		Smith, }	Absolon, - -	206	
Simson, }	Mariable, - -	126		Smyth, }	Agneta, - -	66	
Sympson, }	Robertus, - -	126		Smythe, }	Alicia, - -	101, 216	
Symson, }	Rychardus, - -	4			Amie, - -	12	
Singleton, }	Elizabetha, - -	161			An, - -	178	
Skeete, }	Agnes, - -	23			Anne, - -	8	
Skeit, }	Anna, - -	96			Avaria, - -	193	
Skeite, }	Johnes, - -	38, 102			Barbara, - -	195	
Skete, }	Miles, - -	104			Christopherus, - -	69	
Skite, }	Priscilla, - -	186			Clement, - -	81	
	Xpoferus, - -	32, 98			Edia, - -	81	
Skinner, }	Anna, - -	172			Elizabetha, - -	33, 205	
Skiner, }	Elizabetha, - -	46, 115			Ellen, - -	137	
Skyenner, }	Guilielmus, 41, 179, 208				Ellina, - -	101	
	Jana, - -	38, 45, 176			Francis, - -	157	
	Jane, - -	7			Gracia, - -	77	
	Jereme, - -	111			Guilielmus, 18, 57, 75, 210		
	Jeremias, - -	49, 180			Henricus, - -	56, 219	
	Joanna, - -	46			Jacobus, - -	29	
	Johanna, - -	146			Joana, - -	59, 69	
	Johannes, - -	156			Johana, - -	141	
	Johnes, - -	67, 156			Johanes, - -	27, 72	
	Jona, - -	5			John, 3, 9, 14, 19, 29, 34,		
	Joseph, - -	40			44, 56, 60, 65, 70, 83,		
	Marca, - -	208			87, 98, 103, 108, 180, 185		
	Margareta, - -	40, 130			Johnes, 55, 67, 89, 94, 106,		
	Maria, - -	27, 156, 193			148, 183, 201, 205, 209		
	Priscilla, - -	216			Jona, - -	5	
	Rebecca, - -	49			Joyce, - -	148	
	Rychard, 50, 51, 116, 188				Judeth, - -	217	
	Richardus, - -	1			Margareta, 3, 5, 11, 23, 29,		
	Sara, - -	32			62, 66, 68, 79, 149, 163		
	Susanna, - -	219			Margeria, - -	88, 197, 205	
	Willmus, - -	10			Maria, - -	120, 193, 202	
	Xpoferus, - -	198, 209			Parnell, - -	6	
Skireth, }	Johnes, - -	40			Phebe, - -	99	
Skirett, }	Penelope, - -	35			Philippa, - -	15	
Skite, see Skeete.					Phillipus, - -	70	
Skot, see Scott.					Rebecca, - -	191	
Skyenner, see Skinner.					Richardus, - -	173	
Slater, Maria, - -	- -	131			Robertus, - -	2, 71, 151	
Slaughter, Gulielms, - -	- -	218			Robtus, - -	132	
	Johnes, - -	182			Sara, - -	18, 154, 161	
Slife, Christopherus, - -	- -	120			Susanna, - -	8, 13, 17, 65	
Smallbrooke, Ricus, - -	- -	11			Thomas, 2, 4, 96, 106, 209		
	Roberti, uxor, - -	64			Willmus, - -	6	
Smart, Ellen, - -	- -	126			Smithiman, }	Johannes, - -	219
					Smythiman, }	Johnes, - -	195

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Snelhawke, } Henricus, -	44, 135	Springe, } Johanna, -	- 16
Snelhake, } Jane, -	- 50	Spring, } Johnes, -	- 197
Snellhake, } Maria, -	- 127		Jona, - - 180
Strange, -	- 185		Margareta, - - 110
Sommer, see Sumer.			Margreta, - 46, 107
Sorrell, } Gulielms, -	- 205		Maria, - - 35
Sorill, } Robts, -	- 179		Priscilla, - - 51, 179
Souche, Thomas, -	- 210		Richardus, - - 10
Sowman, Johnes, -	- 90		Rosa, - - 115
	- 30, 88		Thomas, - - 109
Thos., -	- 40	Spurge, } Elizabetha, -	- 154
Spack, Dinna, -	- 218	Sporge, } Gillian, -	- 63
Spalding, Eduardus, -	- 131		Gracia, - - 89
	- 198		Jeremias, - - 153
Sparke, Willms, -	- 10		Johanna, - - 19, 143
Sparrow, } Gulielmus, -	156, 170		Jona, - - 174
Sparrowe, } Johana, -	- 214		Margareta, - 135, 185
	- 202		Priscilla, - - 159, 179
Sara, -	- 215		Richardus, 21, 110, 191
Speere, } Georgius, -	- 14		Susana, - - 55
Speare, } Johanes, -	- 11		Thomas, - - 220
Speir, } Johnes, -	- 66	Spurgin, } Elizabetha, -	- 201
	- 18	Sporgin, } Ellena, -	- 67
Spenser, Gulielmus, -	- 155	Spurgyn, } Johnes, -	- 59
Spiltember, } Johanis, -	- 120	Stace, } Anna, -	- 159, 213
Spiltimber, } Johes, -	- 183	Stacie, } Franciscus, -	- 222
	- 134	Stacy, } Gulielmus, -	191, 214, 216
Maria, -	- 103		Isbella, - - 217
Sponer, } Brigeta, -	- 94		Johnes, - - 145
Spooner, } Edmundus, -	- 30		Josephus, - - 221
	- 210		Laurantius, - - 167
	- 215	Stainer, Eduardus, -	- 217
Jana, -	- 40, 108	Standon alias Sadler, Johnes, -	- 98
Nathaniell, -	- 36, 98	Stanes, Eduardus, -	- 213
Prudencia, -	- 32, 98		Gracea, - - 214
Thomas, -	- 151		Matheus, - - 154
alias Burles, Henricus, -	- 215		Richardus, - - 214
Maria, -	- 99	Stanfilde, Eduardus, -	- 73
Sporge, see Spurge.		Stanton, Constanc, -	- 184
Sporgin, see Spurgin.			Maria, - - 190
Springe, } ———, -	- 1		Robertus, - - 108
Spring, } Alicia, -	- 54	Starke, Johnes, -	- 54
	- 126	Starling, } Alicia, -	- 105
Anna, -	12, 15, 69, 105	Starlinge, } Johanis, -	- 124
Franciscus, -	- 5, 105		Margeria, - 27, 192
Jana, -	- 1		Margareta, - 105, 140
Joana, -	- 105		Winifria, - - 193
Johanis, -	- 115, 116	Start, Gulielms, -	- 202

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Stebbin, } Elizabetha, -	167, 187	Sullen, Petrus, -	221
Stebbing, } Guilielmus, -	59, 164	Sumer, } Thomasyn, -	157
Stebing, } Martin, -	35	Sommer, } Willmus, -	145
Stebinge, } Rowlandus, -	32, 197	Sumerset, Anna, -	212
Sterlyn, Maria, -	23	Surby, Martha, -	48
Stevens, } Ann, -	35	Sutle, } Gulielms, -	216
Stephen, } Anna, -	214	Suttle, } Sara, -	212
Steven, } Edea, -	82	Sutton, } Alicia, -	21, 178
Stevenes, } Elias, -	59	Sutten, } Amy, -	47, 165
Stevyn, } Elizabetha, -	170	Suttine, } Anna, -	26, 128, 213
	Hercules, 3, 9, 14, 19, 28,	Georgius, -	175
	29, 34, 44, 56, 60, 65,	Gulielmus, -	157
	70, 83, 87, 98, 103, 108,	Henricus, -	136
	145, 169, 180, 185	Jana, -	22
	Jeremias, -	Johannes, -	51, 220
	204, 219	Johnes, -	89, 206
	Joana, -	Jone, -	189
	Johana, -	Margareta, -	123, 183
	Johnes, -	Maria, -	203
	39	Rachel, -	126, 198
	Marcus, -	Richardus, -	84
	162	Robertus, -	184, 216, 221
	Maria, -	Thomas, -	150, 186
	174	Swallowe, } Gracia, -	55
	Tabitha, -	Swalowe, } Johnes, -	60
	45, 204	Swanton, Anna, -	212
	Williamus, -	Swayne, Johanis, -	193
	197	Johnes, -	88
	Wills, -	Johnes, uxor, -	82
	220	Jonas, -	25, 190
Stilliman, Johnes, -	211	Maria, -	167
Stockdill, Margareta, -	189	Rebecca, -	53, 119
Stockwell, Elizabetha, -	164	Susanna, -	29, 125
Stokes, } Elizabeth, -	219	Thomas, -	175
Stoakes, } Ellina, -	93	Sweetbone, Anna, -	207
Stookes, } Franciscus, -	106	Robertus, -	169
	Georgius, -	Sydaye, Henricus, -	82
	222	Sympson, see Simpson.	
	Johnis, uxor, -	Taber, } Adam, -	6
	158	Tabor, } Eduardus, -	22
	Margareta, -	Honor, -	35
	22	Jana, -	194
	Maria, -	Joana, -	183
	30, 195	Johes, -	28
	Thomas, -	Maria, -	23
Stoughton, Alicia, -	49, 214	Richardus, -	19, 73
	166	Richardi, uxor, -	72
	Gulielms, -		
	148		
	Johnes, -		
	142		
	Nathanielus, -		
	214		
	Thomas, -		
	140, 172		
Stowe, Eduardus, -	199		
Stowell, Gulielmus, -	128, 158		
Stracy, Jacobus, -	191		
Street, } Josephus, -	114		
Strete, } Maria, -	11		
Stretton, Priscilla, -	79		
Strutt, Amy, -	195		
	Rhoda, -		
	196		
	Thomas, -		
	155		

PAGE.				PAGE.			
Taber, }	Robertus, -	-	20	Taylor, }	Rebecca, -	-	126
Tabor, }	Stephanus, -	-	12	Tailer, }	Richardus, 91, 156, 183,		
	Walterus, -	-	25	Tayler, }	185		
	alias Heard, Alicia, -	-	109	Taylere, }	Robertus, 35, 94, 109, 179,		
	Maria, -	-	207		216, 221		
Tailer, see Taylor.					Samuelus, -	-	213
Talamon, Johnes, -	-	-	54		Simon, -	-	15, 72
Tanner, Bitrice, -	-	-	57		Thomas, 139, 141, 152,		
	Christianus, -	-	87		169, 184, 208		
	Eduardus, -	-	46	Taylecote, Matheus, -	-	-	206
	Henricus, -	-	49	Teader, Johnes, -	-	-	207
	Johannes, -	-	39	Teale, Edmundus, -	-	-	207
	Johnes, -	-	202		Richardus, -	-	212
	Robertus, -	-	151, 178	Tendringe, Johnes, -	-	-	106
	Rogerus, -	-	36, 153	Thayer, }	Anna, -	-	102
Tavered, Radulphus, -	-	-	57	Thaier, }	Austin, -	-	34, 127
Taverner, Anna, -	-	-	141	Thayers, }	Benjamin, -	-	139
	Guilielmus, -	-	182		Elizabetha, -	-	135, 167
Taylard, Bartholomus, -	-	-	174		Faith, -	-	195
	Elizabetha, -	-	159, 170		Johanis, -	-	113
	Franciscus, -	-	176, 205		Johnes, -	-	194
	Laurancius, -	-	156, 175		Maria, -	-	121, 202
Taylor, }	Agnes, -	-	41, 141		Willms, -	-	34
Tailer, }	Alicia, -	33, 34, 102		Thedam, Niclas, -	-	-	193
Tayler, }	Bennet, -	-	43, 149	Thimble, Benedictar, -	-	-	44
Taylere, }	Catherina, -	-	114		Johnes, -	-	107
	Charolus, -	-	130	Thirsbie, }	Anna, -	-	22, 108, 215
	Daniel, -	-	219	Thursby, }	Awdria, -	-	174
	Elizabetha, -	-	84		Eduardus, -	-	1, 24, 114
	Em, -	-	207		Elizabetha, -	-	212, 222
	Emlyn, -	-	55		Gulielmus, -	-	156
	Francisca, -	-	94		Johannes, -	-	1, 27, 191
	Franciscus, -	4, 154, 188			Johnes, -	-	132, 173
	Georgius, -	-	51, 159		Margeria, -	-	141
	Gulielmus, -	-	123		Maria, -	-	- 4, 85
	Hanna, -	-	213		Sara, -	-	31
	Henricus, -	-	104	Thomson, see Tompson.			
	Jacobus, -	-	216	Thorne, Danielus, -	-	-	160, 197
	Jana, -	-	209, 220		Danyelis, -	-	193
	Joana, -	-	106		Elizabetha, -	-	148, 148
	Johanes, 24, 25, 29, 48,				Franciscus, -	-	132
	187, 191				Gulielms, -	-	160
	Johnes, -	-	55, 132		Katherina, -	-	155
	Margareta, -	-	122		Margareta, -	-	209
	Margeria, -	-	39		Sara, -	-	208
	Maria, -	125, 126, 143			Thomas, -	-	160
	Martha, -	-	123		Willmus, -	-	130
	Nicholaius, -	-	128	Thornton, Alis, -	-	-	54

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Thornton, Elizabeth,	- - 139	Tuers, Jona,	- - 205
Richardus,	- - 139	Tunstone, Henricus,	- - 212
Ricus,	- - 178	Turner, { ———, - - - 9	
Thorp, Eduardus,	- - 91	Tornor, { Alicia, - - - 105	
Gulielmus,	- - 190, 209	Anna, - - - 21, 73	
Joana, - - - 91		Edmundus, - - - 8, 66	
Thomas, - - - 217		Eduardus, - - - 2, 60	
Throwgood, Jana, - - - 212		Elizabetha, 11, 30, 70, 105,	
Thrumwood, Phillis, - - - 188		206	
Thurgar, Johnes, - - - 200		Francisca, - - - 35	
Maria, - - - 205		Franciscus, - - - 123	
Thursby, see Thirsbie.		Georgius, - - - 47	
Tibbold, { Hester, - - - 216		Gracia, - - - 1, 18, 63	
Tibold, { Johnes, - - - 54		Gulielmus, 52, 52, 122, 206	
Margareta, - - - 9		Henricus, 120, 169, 171	
Rachell, - - - 207		Jacobus, - - - 131	
Raynoldus, - - - 54		Johana, - - - 156	
Richardus, - - - 114		Johanes, - 1, 19, 22, 121	
Tiler, see Tyler.		Johnes, 39, 60, 64, 71, 86,	
Tillson, { Joan, - - - 183		131, 159	
Tilson, { Margreta, - - - 106		Jona, - - - 32	
Rachell, - - - 179		Josephus, - - - 47	
Thomas, - - - 106		Joshua, - - - 185	
Titterege, Henricus, - - - 113		Lucia, - - - 21	
Tolson, Francisca, - - - 124		Margareta, - - - 123	
Tompkyn, Jeremias, - - - 160		Maria, 34, 38, 201, 212	
Tompson, { Eduardus, - 204, 211		Nathaniell, - 16, 165	
Thomson, { Elizabetha, - - - 22		Nathanielus, - 178, 203	
Joanna, - - - 176		Priscilla, - - - 79	
Tonge, Petrus, - - - 89		Richardus, - - - 42, 61	
Torner, see Turner.		Sara, - 13, 75, 180	
Totteridge, { Agnes, - - - 65		Stephanus, - 14, 69	
Totteritch, { Johanes, - - - 9		Susanna, - - - 91	
Tottredge, { Priscilla, - - - 20		Thomas, - 6, 63, 76, 156	
Tottriche, { Susanna, - - - 13		Umfridus, - - - 66	
Trapper, Anna, - - - 222		Turnish, Gulielmus, - - - 186	
Trent, Thomas, - - - 151		Johanis, - - - 117	
Tricker, Johnes, - - - 209		Priscilla, - - - 191	
Trotte, Johannes, - - - 17		Sara, - - - 111	
Trundell, { Bennet, - - - 115		Willia, - - - 120	
Trindall, { Elizabeth, - - - 24		Tushingiam, Allen, - - - 96	
Trondall, { Joanna, - - - 30		Twyn, { Maria, - - - 156	
Trondell, { Johana, - - - 140		Twynne, { Nicholaius, - - - 164	
Trundle, { Johanis, - - - 117		Tyler, { Ann, - - - 32	
Jona, - - - 121		Tiler, { Anna, - - - 102, 167	
Tucker, Johnes, - - - 102		Johanes, - - - 151	
Lettice, - - - 90		Judith, - - - 5	
Margreta, - - - 95		Magdalen, - - - 2	
		Magdalena, - - - 61	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Tyler, { Margeria, - - -	135	Usher, { Triphena, - - -	216
Tiler, { Martha, - - -	38, 151	Usser, { Ursula, - - -	201
Richardus, - - -	45	Ussher, { Willmus, - - -	8
Sara, - - -	58		
Helmer, alias Tiler, { Elina, -	72	Vaghen, Elizabetha, - - -	163
Holmer, alias Tiler, { Johnes, -	215	Hugons, - - -	129
		Johanes, - - -	28
Umfrey, see Humfry.		Margareta, - - -	118
Underton, Anna, - - -	173	Richardus, - - -	197
Underwood, Gulielmus, - - -	204	Valentine, Gulielms, - - -	219
Stephenus, - - -	196	Veale, Alicia, - - -	204
Ungly, { Anna, - - -	6, 197	Vesy, Carolus, - - -	190
Unglie, { Anthonius, 19, 74, 133		Vinson, {	
Elizabetha, - - -	18	Vincent, { Alicia, - - -	186
Gulielmus, - - -	27, 75	Vincone, { Margareta, - - -	192
Johnes, - - -	74, 76	Vinsent, {	
Margareta, - - -	9, 86	alias Lord, Abrahamus, -	163
Margeria, - - -	62, 139	Alice, - - -	164
Priscilla, - - -	14, 69	Alicia, - - -	221
Susanna, - - -	3	Arthurus, - - -	51
Upcher, Anna, - - -	107	Christopherus, - - -	112
Maria, - - -	1	Henricus, 33, 164, 200	
Richardus, - - -	58	Isacus, - - -	169
Sara, - - -	7	Isahac, - - -	36
Thomas, - - -	3	Jacobus, - - -	45, 108
Uprise, Johna, - - -	57	Jana, - - -	156
Usher, { Anna, - - -	19	Richardus, - - -	138
Usser, { Anne, - - -	71	Sara, - - -	41, 141
Ussher, { Dorcas, - - -	38	Thomas, - - -	150
Dorthea, - - -	13	Vintner, Anna, - - -	163
Elizabetha, - - -	30, 195	Johnes, - - -	164
Francisca, - - -	187	Sara, - - -	148
Gulielmus, 65, 72, 169		Voyce, Marcus, - - -	108
Hester, - - -	133	Vyne, Gulielms, - - -	184
Joana, - - -	105		
Joane, - - -	52	Wade, Alicea, - - -	200
Johanes, - - -	4, 115	Anna, - - -	221
Johnes, - - -	93, 197	Brigitta, - - -	192
Jona, - - -	1, 102, 114	Elena, - - -	152
Maria, - - -	40, 201, 218	Gulielmus, - - -	150, 169
Paule, - - -	199	Jana, - - -	127
Priscilla, - - -	163	Johanis, - - -	49
Richarde, - - -	127	Maria, - - -	127, 195, 217
Richardus, - 2, 33, 154		Thomas, - - -	176, 215
Robertus, - - -	8	Wainwright, Eliza, - - -	181
Tabitha, - - -	91	Wakefield, { Alicia, - - -	13
Thomas, - - -	57, 111	Wakefelde, { Johannis, - - -	185
		Johnes, - - -	204

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wakefield, Margareta, - -	163	Waterman, Christiana, - -	74
Waker, Robertus, - -	218	Richardus, - -	19, 93
Wale, Brigitta, - -	192	Watson, Anna, - -	112, 137
Waleworth, Rogerius, - -	109	Gracia, - -	107
Walford, Joseph, - -	208	Gulielms, - -	218
Thomas, - -	215	Henricus, - -	188, 198
Wallenger, } Agnes, - -	61	Johanes, - -	26, 144
Waleng, } Joana, - -	96	Johannis, - -	49
Wallinger, } Johnes, - -	56, 59	Jona, - -	196
Margareta, - -	55	Jonna, - -	45
Maria, - -	97	Marcus, - -	80
Wallis, } Agnes, - -	182	Margareta, - -	110, 151
Wallys, } Guiliems, - -	102	Maria, - -	33, 139
Johan, - -	150	Marie, - -	209
Johnes, - -	201, 205	Petrus, - -	151
Margareta, - -	214	Susana, - -	203
Priscilla, - -	168	Williamus, - -	197
Richardus, - -	52, 207	Xpoferus, - -	39
Samuelus, - -	29	Wattes, } Anable, - -	206
Stephus, - -	222	Wates, } Dennis, - -	113
Thomas, - -	185	Wats, } Elizabetha, - -	165
Ward, } Abdias, - -	16	Watts, } Guilielmus, 36, 169, 188,	
Warde, } Abrahamus, - -	126, 180		198, 204
Ann, - -	42	Joane, - -	52
Anna, - -	209	Johanis, - -	115
Doritheia, - -	162	Jona, - -	206
Gulielms, - -	199	Margareta, - -	153
Johana, - -	66	Maria, - -	141, 153
Johanis, - -	119	Philemon, - -	45, 109
Judith, - -	15	Wawford, Johana, - -	56
Margeria, - -	163	Litice, - -	54
Maria, - -	4, 169, 209	Waylett, Elizabetha, - -	65
Martha, - -	8	Weast, Richardus, - -	214
Ootes, - -	146	Weastwood, see Westwood.	
Petrus, - -	130	Webb, } Widow, - -	121
Priscilla, - -	167	Web, } Anne, - -	104
Richardus, - -	204	Webbe, } Guilielms, - -	104
Robertus, - -	149, 161	Jana, - -	94
Susanna, - -	5	Johanes, - -	140
Thomas, - -	57, 60	Johnes, - -	60, 104
Wardon, Thomas, - -	207	Maria, - -	7, 185
Warner, Elizabetha, - -	65	Mathew, - -	95
Sara, - -	183	Phillipus, - -	176
Warraker, Wills, - -	222	Richardus, - -	3
Warren, } Johnes, - -	206	Sara, - -	123
Waren, } Maria, - -	219	Thomas, - -	118, 215
Nicholaius, - -	211	Weedne, Johanes, - -	217
Thomas, - -	216	Johnes, - -	212

PAGE.				PAGE.			
Welch, Alicia, -	-	-	104	Whipple, } Amy, -	-	53, 206	
Wells, } Eduardus, -	-	-	212	Whiple, } Anna, -	-	22, 190	
Welles, } Elizabetha, -	172, 219			Whippell, } Elizabetha, -	-	35, 197	
	Franciscus, -	-	219		Jana, -	30, 197, 198	
	Gulielmus, 23, 128, 193, 194				Johanna, -	-	133
	Johanna, -	-	127, 196		Johanes, -	-	168
	Johannis, -	50, 188, 188			Johnes, -	-	40
	Johnes, -	177, 201, 214			Margareta, 25, 80, 188		
	Josephus, -	-	129		Maria, -	-	204
	Maria, -	-	125, 127		Matheus, 149, 162, 174,		
	Richardus, -	-	133			202	
Wentworth, } Anna, -	-	5, 157		White, Vidua, -	-	-	80
Wenworth, } Brigita, -	-	-	156		Gracia, -	-	183
	Dorithia, -	-	152		Joana, -	-	104
	Eduardus, 1, 143, 180				Johana, -	-	141
	Elizabetha, 43, 143, 220				Maria, -	-	192
	Henricus, -	7, 46, 114			Michalus, -	-	167
	Johannis, -	49, 114			Susana, -	-	217
	Johannes, -	-	140	Whitehead, } Guilielus, -	-	-	55
	Rogerus, -	-	40	Whithead, } Thomas, -	-	-	210
Westbie, } Agnes, -	-	-	205	Whiting, } Agnes, -	-	-	179
Westby, } Agnicia, -	-	-	1	Whiteing, } Sara, -	-	-	197
Westbye, } Gulielms, -	-	-	66	Whodd, Thomas, -	-	-	171
	Jael, -	-	6		see also Wood.		
	Johanna, -	12, 16, 68		Wickam, Agnes, -	-	-	62
	Johnes, -	-	69		Margareta, -	-	65
	Rhodia, -	-	58		Rebecca, -	-	3, 61
	Ricus, -	-	56		Thomas, -	-	79
	Tabitha, -	-	65	Wickes, Barbara, -	-	-	185
Westocke, Philemon, -	-	-	191		see also Wyke.		
Westrop, Johnes, -	-	-	184	Wigge, Johes, -	-	-	222
Westwood, } Agnes, -	-	-	190	Wilbore, Johanes, -	-	-	146
Weastwood, } Thomas, -	-	-	204	Wilbye, Johes, -	-	-	109
Whaffin, Maria, -	-	-	179	Wilkinson, } Andrewus, -	-	-	24
Whall, Maria, -	-	-	160	Wilkynson, } Aristarcus, -	-	-	200
Whatlock, Milisent, -	-	-	207		Jacobus, -	48, 116	
Wheeler, } Anna, -	-	-	109		Johnes, -	29, 91	
Wheeler, } Elina, -	-	-	35		Josias, -	183, 219	
	Elizabetha, -	-	123		Margeria, -	-	211
	Ellen, -	-	114		Maria, -	-	123
	Johanes, -	22, 52, 188			Rechardus, -	-	112
	Johnes, -	142, 166, 206		Willes, Maria, -	-	-	221
	Maria, -	-	208	Williams, Edya, -	-	-	142
	Robertus, -	26, 29			Johanes, -	-	160
	Tammasine, -	-	117		Johnes, -	-	183
	Thomas, -	-	75, 93		Sara, -	-	137
	Thomasin, -	-	45	Williamson, Honor, -	-	-	35
					Robts, -	-	178

PAGE.				PAGE.			
Willie, }	Alicia, -	-	147	Windell, Thos.,	-	-	45
Willie, }	Elizabetha,	-	109, 111	Windett, Johaness,	-	-	23
Wille, }	Maria, -	-	142, 188	Winkfild, Richardus,	-	-	2
Willy, }	Markus, -	-	213	Wiseman, Elizabetha,	-	-	44
Willyc, }	Nicholaius,	-	197	Guilielms,	-	-	178
Wylley, }	Richardus,	-	92, 169	Joana, -	-	-	201
	Robertus,	-	43, 118	Johannes, -	-	-	40, 103
Willingale, Agnes,	-	-	58	Maria, -	-	-	210
Wilshire, }	Johannes, -	-	42	Witham, Maria,	-	-	146
Wilshire, }	Maria, -	-	202	Wixford, Anna,	-	-	157
Wilson, Barbara,	-	-	132	Johannes, -	-	-	217
Barnabas, -	-	-	202	Martha, -	-	-	148
Elizabetha, -	-	-	189	Wolmar, }	Lucas, -	-	31
Francisca, -	-	-	170	Woolmer, }	Marcus, -	-	22, 216
Guilielmus, -	-	-	206	Sara, -	-	-	221
Johannes, -	-	-	219	Wolward, }	Henricus, -	-	74
Jona, -	-	-	35	Wolwarde, }	Johannes, -	-	12
Sara, -	-	-	36	Johannes, -	-	-	55, 67
Susana, -	-	-	211	Margareta, -	-	-	85
Thomas, -	-	-	45, 175	Timothie, -	-	-	5
Wilstocke, Rebecca,	-	-	194	Wood, }	Agnes, -	-	178
Winde, An, -	-	-	31	Wod, }	Clemencia, -	-	163
Windell, }	Anna, 17, 70, 79, 148, 195			Elizabetha, -	39, 141, 186		
Windel, }	Barnabas, -	-	109	Georgius, -	-	-	92
Windle, }	Barnardus, -	-	156	Henricus, -	-	-	187, 219
Wyndell, }	Ciprianus, -	-	214	Josephus, -	-	-	125, 220
Wyndyll, }	Dorcas, -	-	42	Margareta, -	27, 112, 205		
	Elizabetha, -	-	29	Maria, -	-	-	190
	Francisca, -	-	104	Petrus, -	175, 201, 210		
	Franciscus, -	-	141	Rosa, -	-	-	175
	Georgius, -	33, 165		Sara, -	-	-	32, 196
	Jana, -	-	166, 193	Susana, 44, 131, 201, 215			
	Johannis, -	-	121	Thomas, -	-	-	126
	Johannes, 156, 165, 205			Woodland, Benedeus, -	14, 69		
	Jonas, 11, 36, 136, 161, 170			Elizabetha, -	12, 67		
	Margareta, -	-	117	Woodlie, Johannes, -	-	-	211
	Margeria, -	-	190	Woodward, Anna, -	-	-	8, 33
	Maria, 53, 155, 170, 204			Elizabetha, -	-	-	185
	Mathew, -	42, 108		Grizell, -	-	-	141
	Nathanielus, -	-	140	Joana, -	-	-	58
	Priscilla, -	-	40	Joane, -	-	-	52
	Richardus, 38, 139, 165, 190			Johannes, -	5, 111		
	Rogerus, 47, 109, 177, 184			Johanna, -	-	-	208
	Rycharde, -	118, 190		Johannes, -	-	-	58
	Samuelis, -	-	47	Jone, -	-	-	113
	Sara, -	-	33, 190	Josephus, -	-	-	164
				Maria, -	-	-	43, 47
				Martius, -	-	-	170

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Woodward, Petrus, - - -	50	Wright, } Margeria, - - -	155
Phillis, - - -	62	Write, } Maria, - - -	145
Richardus, - - -	171	Martha, - - -	43, 105, 147
Robertus, - - -	137, 188	Richardus, - - -	110, 160
Thomas, - - -	67	Susana, - - -	183
Woolmer, see Wolmar.		Trifena, - - -	165
Worley, Maria, - - -	139	Wrothman, Thomas, - - -	221
Wotton, Gregorie, - - -	81	Wybard, Thomas, - - -	208
Wright, } Agnes, - - -	175, 187	Wyke, Josephus, - - -	150
Write, } Amy, - - -	204	see also Wickes.	
Anna, - - -	94	Wylde, Dionisia, - - -	207
Anne, - - -	32	Wyleman, Richardus, - - -	216
Cicilia, - - -	191	Wylley, see Willie.	
Eduardus, - - -	155	Wyndell, see Windell.	
Gulielms, - - -	149, 203, 215		
Johnes, - - -	215	Yeoman, Elizabetha, - - -	219
Joyce, - - -	191	Yess, Johna, - - -	58
Lawranc, - - -	149	Younge, Johnes, - - -	202
Margareta, - - -	56	Maria, - - -	165

SURNAMES OMITTED.

Aug . . . - - -	83	Mari . . . - - -	83
Christian, - - -	112	Maria, - - -	222
Elizabetha, - - -	83	Rebecca, - - -	153
Francisca, Se . . .	179	Richard, . . . - - -	83
Jacobus, - - -	78	Richardus, - - -	137
Jana, - - -	83	Rosa, - - -	26
Joanna, - - -	83	Susanna, - - -	29
Johannes, - - -	78	Thom. . . - - -	83
Joice, S. . . cer,	126	Timothie, - - -	134

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>